

Sorenson & Amundsan Pdu, Ça.





NORTH DAKOTA

INCLUDING A PLAT BOOK

OF THE

VILLAGES, CITIES AND TOWNSHIPS OF THE COUNTY.

MAP OF THE STATE, UNITED STATES AND WORLD.

Patrons Directory, Reference Business Directory and Departments devoted to General Information.

ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM OF U.S. LAND SURVEYS, DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT, ETC. ETC.

Compiled and Published by Geo. A.Ogle & Co. Chicago,
Assisted in Record Work and Platting by
Current-Heffron Abstract Company, Dickinson, North Dakota.

GEO. A. OGLE & CO. PUBLISHERS & ENGRAVERS.

CHICAGO.

1914

Copyright 1914 by Gea. 1. Ogle & Co.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE	PAGE
TITLE PAGE3	ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM OF UNITED STATES LAND
TABLE OF CONTENTS	SURVEYS I-II
OUTLINE MAP OF STARK COUNTY8-9	DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT
MAP OF THE STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA56-57	III-VI
MAP OF THE UNITED STATES60-61	GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING BANKING AND
MAP OF THE WORLD64-65	BUSINESS METHODS Supplement VII-VIII
PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY, STARK COUNTY67	ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY CHRON-
ILLUSTRATIONS81	OLOGICALLY ARRANGED Supplement X-XXIII

STARK COUNTY INDEX

DICKINSON, PLAT OF. 12-13 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 94 W, 32 GAYLORD, TOWNSHIP 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 95 W, 36 GLADSTONE, PLAT OF. 16-17 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 96 W, 40 GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP. 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 97 W, 44 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP. 42 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 98 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP. 33 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 42 RADER TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADET TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 22 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 47 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 92 W, 25 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 47 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF. 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 29 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 33 SUB OF S. W. ‡ OF S. W. ‡ SEC, 33, T, 140 N, TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R. 96 W. \$13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 16 <th></th> <th></th>		
DICKINSON, PLAT OF 12-13 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 94 W, 32 GAYLORD, TOWNSHIP 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 95 W, 36 GLADSTONE, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 96 W, 40 GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 96 W, 49 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP 42 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP 36 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP 36 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 21 RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 SUBOTH HEART, PLAT OF. 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 92 W, 29 SUBOTH BEART, PLAT OF. 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W, 37 SUB OF S. W. ‡ OF S. W. ‡ SEC. 33, T. 140 N, TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R. 96 W. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 YENITH, PLAT OF. 16	PAGE	PAGE
GAYLORD, TOWNSHIP. 52 GLADSTONE, PLAT OF 16-17 GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP 151 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP 142 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 98 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 34 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 35 RADER TOWNSHIP 188 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 99 W, 25 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 47 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SUB OF S. W. ‡ OF S. W. ‡ SEC. 33, T. 140 N, R. 96 W 13 TAYLOR PLAT OF 17 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R. 96 W 13 TAYLOR PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 99 W, 55 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 91 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 99 W, 55 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 91 W, 49 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 92 W, 23 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 91 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 95 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 95 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 98 W, 50 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 98 W, 50 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 187 N, RANGE 99 W, 51	BELFIELD, PLAT OF15	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 93 W.,
GLADSTONE, PLAT OF. 16-17 GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP. 51 GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP. 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 96 W, 44 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP. 42 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 98 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP. 33 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 37 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 21 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 47 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 92 W, 25 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 47 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 92 W, 25 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP. 47 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 94 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W, 37 SUB OF S, W, 1 OF S, W, 1 SEC. 33, T, 140 N, R. 96 W, 100 R, 97 W, 100 R, 96 W, 100 R,	DICKINSON, PLAT OF12-13	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 94 W.,
GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP. 51 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP 142 GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP 142 TOWNSHIP 188 N, RANGE 98 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP. 33 TOWNSHIP 188 N, RANGE 98 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 189 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 RADER TOWNSHIP. 36 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 21 RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 25 SUITH HEART, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF 8-9 SOUTH MEART, PLAT OF 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W, 41 R, 96 W 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF 17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 37 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 37 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 37 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 141 N, RANGE 96 W, 36 TOWNSHIP	GAYLORD, TOWNSHIP	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 95 W.,
GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP 42 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 33 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 98 W, 48 HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP 36 RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 21 RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 94 W, 33 SUB OF S, W, 1 OF S, W, 1 SEC, 33, T, 140 N, R. 96 W 13 TAYLOR, PLAT OF 17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R, 96 W 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 97 W, 45 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 49 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 36 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 56 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 141 N, RANGE 99 W, 54	GLADSTONE, PLAT OF16-17	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 96 W.,40
HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP	GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP51	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 97 W.,
RADER TOWNSHIP	GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP42	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 98 W.,
RICHARDTON, PLAT OF 18 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 92 W, 25 SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 91 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 91 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF 8.9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 37 SUE OF S, W, ½ OF S, W, ½ SEC, 33, T, 140 N, R, 96 W 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R, 96 W 141 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 97 W, 45 TAYLOR, PLAT OF 17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 97 W, 45 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 25 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W, 23 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 92 W, 26 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 30 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 98 W, 50 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 54 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 55 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 56 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANG	HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP33	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 99 W., 52
SIMPSON TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 93 W, 29 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF. 16-17 SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 94 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 37 SUB OF S, W, ‡ OF S, W, ‡ SEC. 33, T, 140 N, R. 96 W. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 97 W, 45 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W, 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 42 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 97 W, 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W, 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 52 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 54 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W, 54	RADER TOWNSHIP36	TOWNSHIP I39 N., RANGE 91 W.,2I
SOUTH HEART. PLAT OF. 16-17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 94 W, 33 STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W. 37 SUB OF S, W, † OF S, W, † SEC, 33, T, 140 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 R, 96 W. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 97 W, 45 TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W, 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W, 24 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 42 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W, 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W, 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N, RANGE 91 W, PART OF, 25 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N, RANGE 92 W, PART OF, 25	RICHARDTON, PLAT OF18	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 92 W.,
STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF. 8-9 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 95 W. 37 SUB OF S, W. 1 OF S, W. 1 SEC, 33, T, 140 N, R. 96 W. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 41 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 96 W, 45 TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 17 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 98 W, 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N, RANGE 99 W, 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 91 W, 19 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 91 W, 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W, 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W, 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W, 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W, 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W, 47 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 99 W, 50	SIMPSON TOWNSHIP47	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 93 W.,
SUE OF S. W. ‡ OF S. W. ‡ SEC. 33, T. 140 N., R. 96 W. 13 TOWNSHIP 139 N. RANGE 96 W., 41 TAYLOR, PLAT OF 17 ZENITH, PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N. RANGE 98 W., 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N. RANGE 98 W., 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N. RANGE 99 W., 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N. RANGE 91 W., 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N. RANGE 91 W., 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 30 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 42 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 47 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 54 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 55 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 54 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 54 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF, 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF, 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20	SOUTH HEART, PLAT OF16-17	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 94 W., 33
R. 96 W	STARK COUNTY, OUTLINE MAP OF8-9	TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 95 W.,
TAYLOR, PLAT OF. 17 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 98 W., 49 ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 99 W., 53 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 97 W., 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 47 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 25 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 25 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 25		TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 96 W.,
ZENITH, PLAT OF. 16 TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 99 W., 53 TOWNSHIP AND RANGE INDEX TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 91 W., 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 42 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 47 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 52 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 99 W., 52 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF, 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF, 25 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20		TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 97 W.,
TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 91 W., 22 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., 19 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 23 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 55 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 95 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 95 W., 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF, 25 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF, 26		TOWNSHIP 139 N., RANGE 98 W.,49
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W., 19 TOWNSHIP 110 N., RANGE 92 W., 26 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W., 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W., 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W., 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF, 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF, 25	ZENITH, PLAT OF16	
TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 92 W. 23 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 93 W. 30 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W. 27 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W. 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 95 W. 32 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W. 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 97 W. 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 97 W. 43 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 98 W. 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W. 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W. 55 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W. 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 92 W, PART OF 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 92 W, PART OF 22	TOWNSHIP AND RANGE INDEX	
TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 93 W. 27 TOWNSHIP 140 N, RANGE 94 W. 34 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 94 W. 31 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W. 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 96 W. 39 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 97 W. 43 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W. 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 98 W. 47 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 99 W. 52 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W. 20 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, PART OF 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N, RANGE 91 W, 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N, RANGE 92 W, PART OF 25	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 91 W.,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W. 31 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 95 W. 38 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 95 W. 35 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 96 W. 42 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W. 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 97 W. 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W. 43 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W. 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W. 47 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 90 W. 54 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W. 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF. 25	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 92 W.,	
TOWNSHIP 137 N, RANGE 95 W	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 93 W.,27	
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 97 W., 46 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W., 13 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W., 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W., 47 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W., 54 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF. 25	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 94 W.,	
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W. 43 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 98 W. 50 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W. 47 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W. 54 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W. 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W. 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF. 26	TOWNSHIP 137 N , RANGE 95 W.,	
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W. .47 TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 99 W. .54 TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W. .51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. .22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W. .20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF. .26	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 96 W., 39	
TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W., 51 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 91 W., PART OF. 22 TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W., 20 TOWNSHIP 141 N., RANGE 92 W., PART OF. 25	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 97 W.,	
TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 91 W.,	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 98 W.,	
TOTAL	TOWNSHIP 137 N., RANGE 99 W.,	
TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 92 W.,		
	TOWNSHIP 138 N., RANGE 92 W.,	TOWNSHIP 14I N., RANGE 93 W., PART OF30

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Armory, Dickinson,	81
Bosting on Green River	
Bobb, Milton, Residence of	89
Bobb, M. M., Scene on farm of	85
Braulick, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	83
Breum, John H	
Brunett, Hector, Scenes on farm of	
Carnegie Public Library, Dickinson	87
Church of Shefield	
City Hall, Dickinson	
Daglum, Mr. and Mrs. J. O	85
Daglum, J. O., Store and Residence of	
Hbel, Wm., Buildings on farm of	89
Elks Home, Dickinson,	87
Engevik, Mr. and Mrs. H	85
Eyer, Wilson	
Fisher, John, Residence of	S7
Friesz, Peter, Scene on farm of	87
Gabe, Adam, Residence of	87
Gardner, Mr. and Mrs. Wm	
Gilmore, Mr. and Mrs. Geo	
Cilmore Can Pacidence of	80

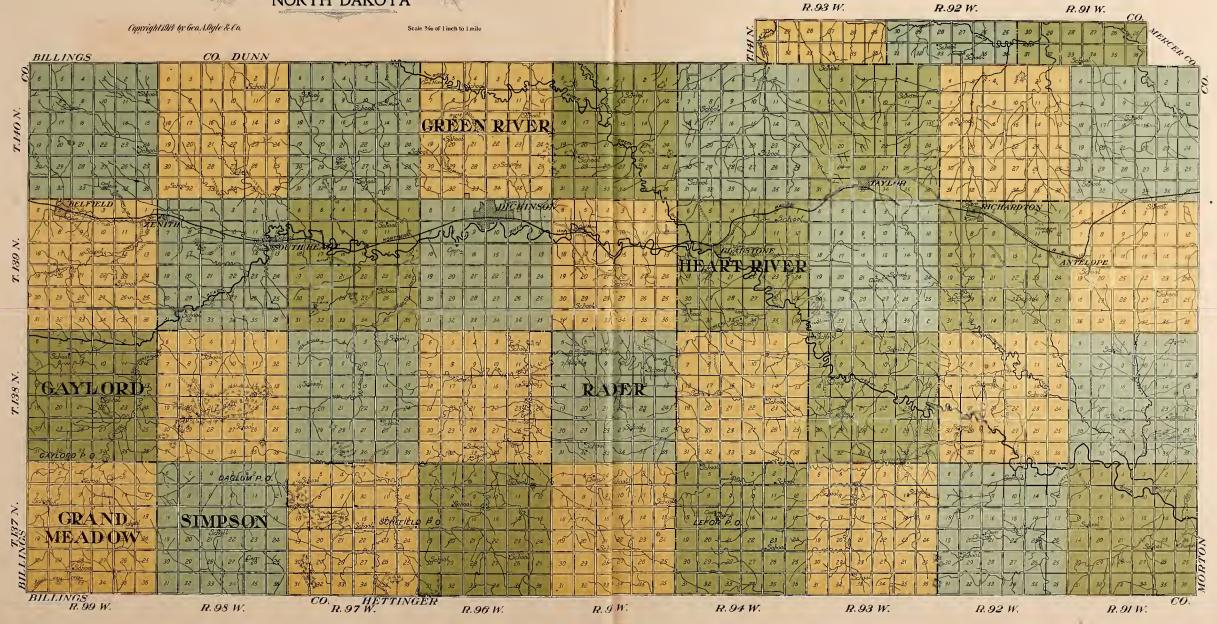
Hanson, C. B	.83
Hartung, T. N	.8
Harvest Picnic, near Dickinson	S
Heart River Scene, Dickinson	8
Holm, August	.83
Hughes, Delbert	8
Immigration Caravan through Dickinson	.8
Jessen Block, Dickinson	
Johnson, A. O	
Jurgens, Herman, Home of	.8
Kampf, John	8
Krueger, Ernest, Residence of	
Trucker, Ermon, treatment out inter-	
Little, John, Scene on farm of	8
McDonald, Thomas Jefferson	
Maerz, Jacob and Family	
Main Street, Richardton	
Maser. Fred	
Masonic Temple, Dickinson	
Mischel, Adam F	
Moscowitz, Cli s	. 8
Nadolski, John	. 5
New High School Building, Dickinson	
Ohritschkewitsch, Frank, Scene on farm of	- 8

	AGE
Prize Winning Exhibit of Stark County	
Products	. 85
Rebmann, Gottfried, Home of	
Reetz, August and Family	
Richards, W. L	
Roquette, Frank A	81
St. Charles Hotel and Hotel Kilim, Dick-	
inson	
St. John's Episcopal Church, Dickinson	
St. Joseph's Church, Dickinson	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickuson	
St. Patrick's Church and Parsonage, Dick-	
inson	
Scene near Dickinson	
School No 4, Schefield	
Sellman, I. W.	
Shurtliff, James H., Outfit of	
Sims Street, Dickinson	
Stark County Court House, Dickinson	
Sunde, Thormod	0:
Swenning, Nels G., Photograph from	
Turner, C. C	8
Vetterlein, August	8
Villard Street, Dickinson	
Winnessen Mason Some on farm of	

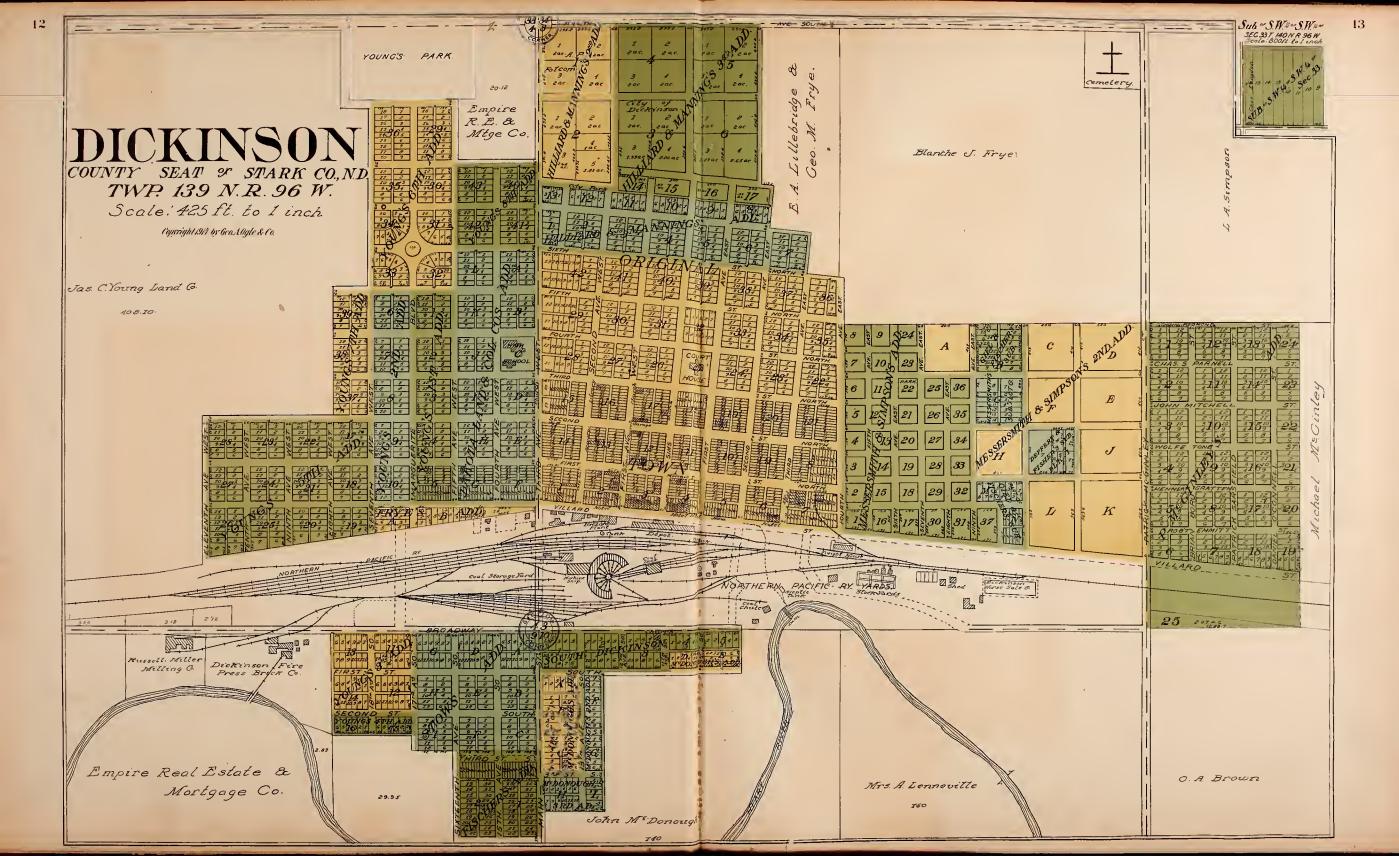
Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2015

https://archive.org/details/standardatlasofgeoand





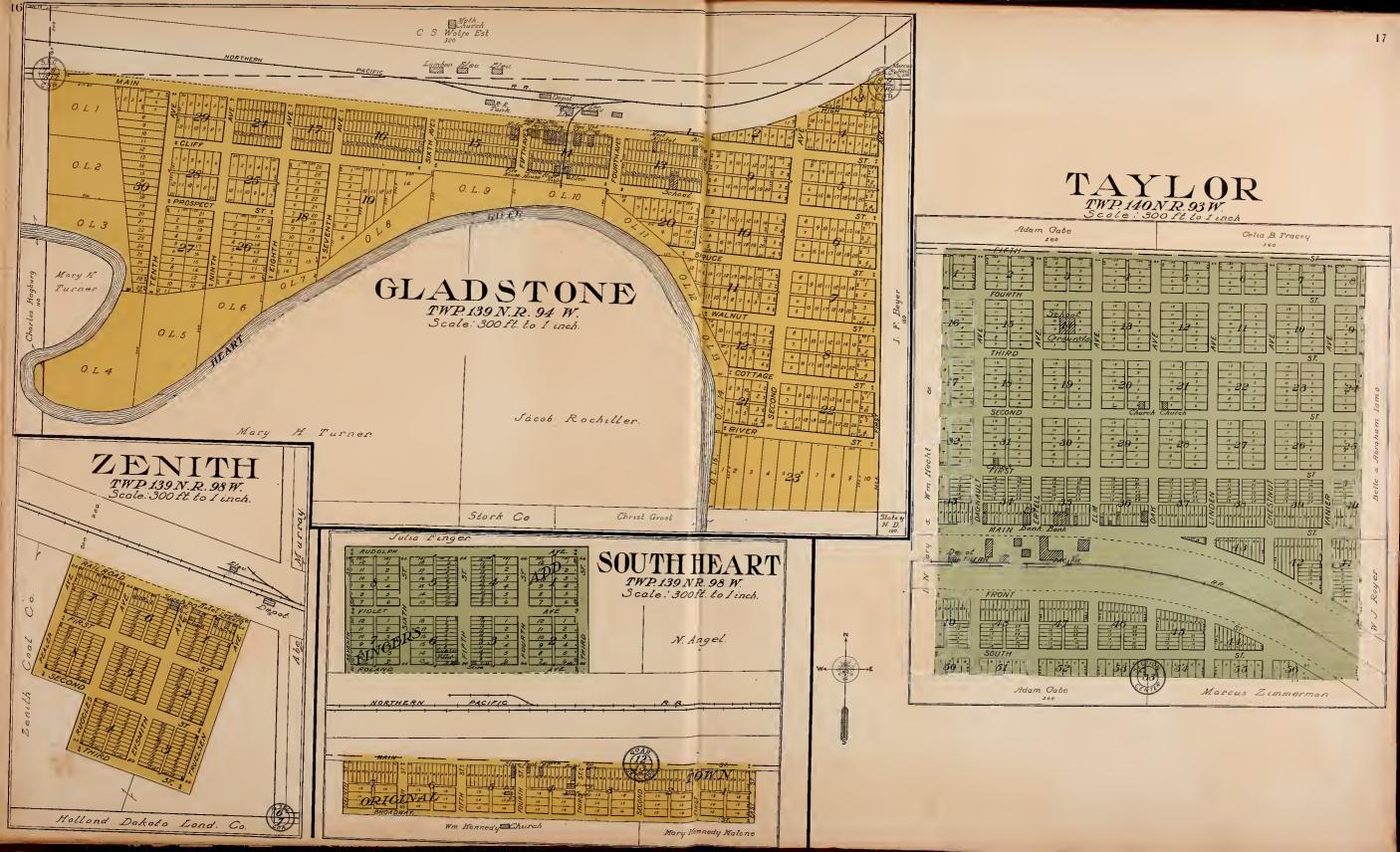




TWP. 139 N.R. 99 W.

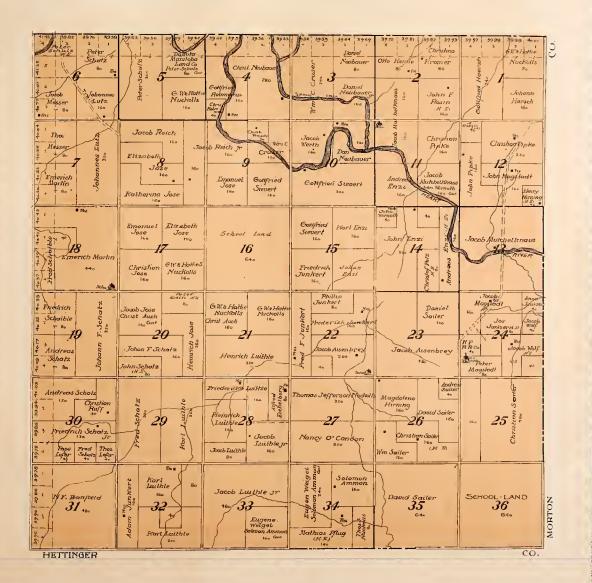
BELFIELD







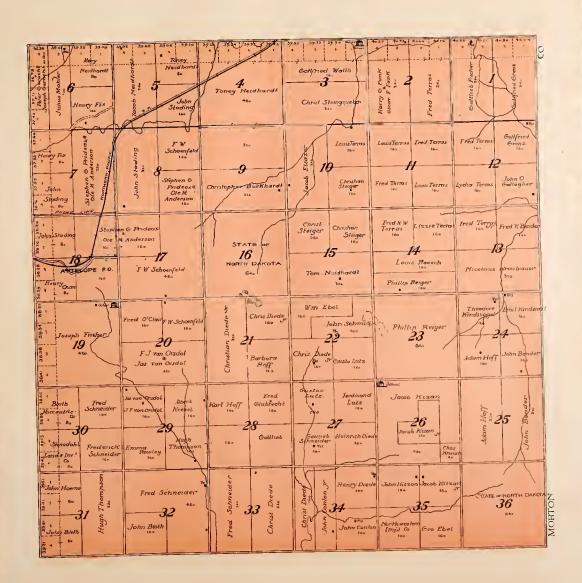


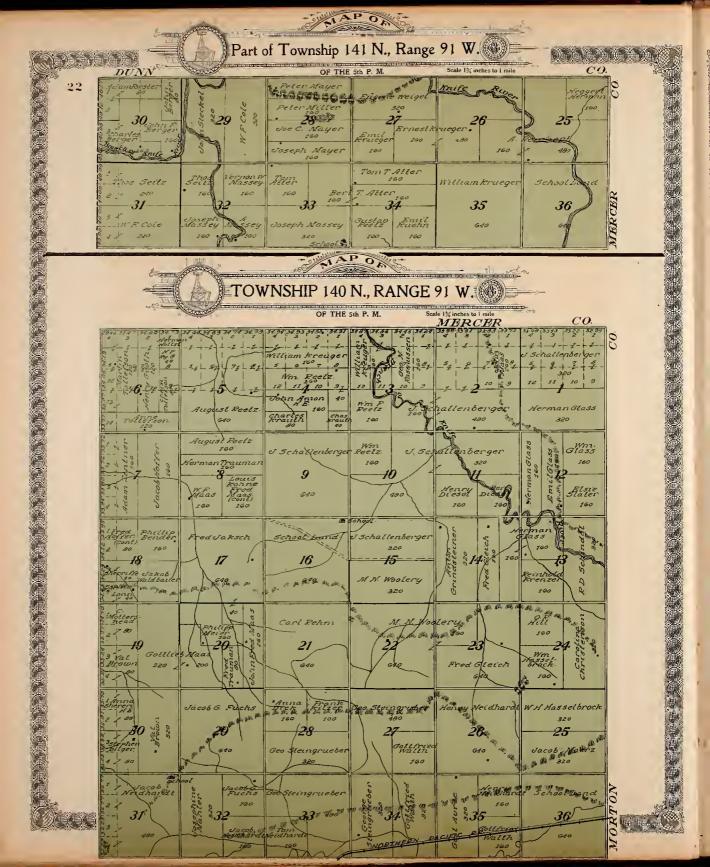




F			Alman a salasi and and
3900 39 30 3900 38 60 39 53 39.80 39.00 39 5 4 3 2 1 8056 C. 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	34 33 39 64 39 78 39 86 9 90 39 78	9 39 60 39 60 39 89 39 60 69 19 39 6 2 1 4 Shas Ceard	9 39 98 39 90 39 94 39 90
Helten. to Meter	Katherina Blitzer	3 9 2 L	Withtim Shareas Q
John Johannes TS. Underhill	34 4.		G 2 2
180 160 160	Friedrich Schneider	Wm. 7 Epel, Ur	920
T B Cohannes	Sec.		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Lepper Schmitt Paul Messer	Franker Andreas 40 Schmitte Fromm	s From in Sie	o metup
30 nacer Cohannes	9 /1		aso as a second
Shill we confirmes	Schmitt Schmitt The shel	t and the state of	chas krauci
			01
Michael Feren	School Land Johan	tritzan John Kitzan Muggli 160	christian 160
18 17	16	Johan Kettzai	\$ \$ 13
3 When Schmitt	Michael Weige	John John 200	Landsondel
M Andreas	160 2 160	200	
Wet te Valentin Messer 160	Chas. M. Treic.		Brant.
10 100 20 300 20 300 300 300 300 300 300 300	21 20	23	250
Merchants Dominick State Shall	Jacob Keich Jacob		Un Jacob
320	The all all all ally ally	320 180 \$5chool	1600
Adam Schweitz	320 Vacob	Acistian Will Sattlein	Steiger Andreas
29 530	School 160	160 1 160 160	160 160
3 Croude	2000	Eofin Via Sach	Vacob Jacob
240	Vietz Marite	FOSTER STORY OF THE STORY OF TH	ally will sittle out while alle 160 " YX
1 1 Treamarthe Wentarthe	* 10	10. 15	
2 Hayties Nuckoke	320	10 Robert Robertee	School Land
			36
180 Jonath Mautt	Billigneer Johann		640 NOW
7 7 7 8	120		







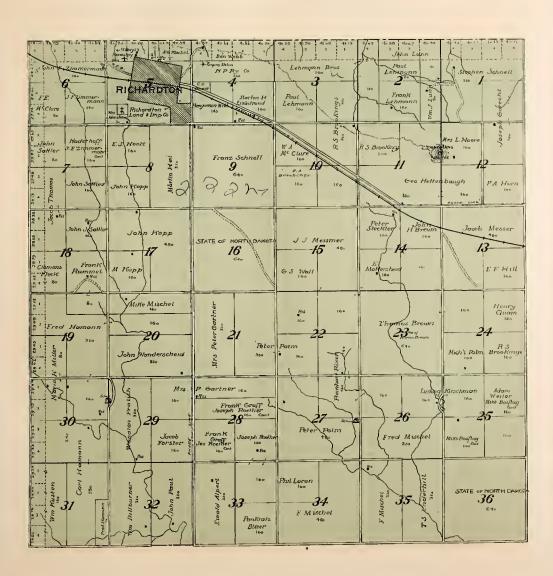


Sonrelbery St Moth	39 95 40.07 40.07 40 13 4 4 3 Earl 1 Vonna Pernhact Helena F It luch 40	rante &	Schnidt 1	1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100
Spran Sphannad 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Anton Schutz	School 3	Jos. Albreche	Sacob Messer Messer Bros
575 Schreiber / 140 8	Anton Pauline	Adam Mayer Bergen- heter	AnnaWenzel	160 165 * Messer
Reorge Haas Sama Wathlas Mayer Suerg	160 160	160 Erhardt Nohs	Ser 320	nandvacob Nesser
Peter M. Mayer	Staphan Lindemar	John Schattle	Cohn	90
Scharik Lindemann	Stephen 33 indemann 2 160	Peter M Mayer 160	Sohn Peter 160	Martin Martin
Martin Both Wartin Both North Son Son Start North North Son	Martin 38	John Schante scate scharosch 320 (Cons)	Barbie Si	Those Agentin
Maria Maria Mass Theresia Haas Mass Theresia Haas Macharite Maria	stephan feilzer	Scharge Schoole	Frnest B Dunning	Macrell Macrell
Adam Peter John Dukhorn	21	Stephen . Eilzer Loseth 240 160	23	24 160 24 Martelt 3 160 10 Martelt
A Henry and Ashart	Stephan Kilzer	Valentine Runts	Eschus Theololi	Martin Schaible
30 160 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	320 Margareta Heitzer	27 480 Bernhart Steiner	26 Reminant Steiner	320 25 OWA Hattie Fred NuckollsSchalz
Roller St.	Stephen Kilzer	steiner 160	320	160 160
chas Frauth Cornist Corni	1 0 T 0	valentine cuntz	Nick fountz	36
John Morlet going Winnie Marie	1 42 3	Johan Peter HE 160	Berhitari Steiner 190	GAO
HETTINGER				CO.



Wogner Jacob Farster 5 ohn Schoenlien Pankratz Bleie TS Underhill Vandelin Fralich Wagnes 100 Win St 160 320 Chas H. Wogner Garl Streg Won. C. F Alpe 320 160 320 12 Jahn Schoen 480 Fred T.S. Under 160 160 John Roether School Land 160 160 T 5 Underhill 160 root 16 13 Paul Steig John Loran 640 160 160 80 Stelle M Otto Alpp Poindle 160 100 100 160 480 160 Burdel Lepper Peter Schorse (cont) auth Anton& Fred Bolte 160 · Chas. Her ma Valentin Messer 160 160 166 \$ 160 Reter Goetz Nelson Patri Joseph Schmidt School Land Joseph Goetz 36 180 Hanna 610





Part of Township 141 N., Range 92 W. OF THE 5th P. M. DUNNScale 1% inches to 1 mile Bouver Jeyevieve Fat Kuhn FP Adams Dominick Wetzstein MAPON TOWNSHIP 140 N., RANGE 92 W. OF THE 5th P. M. Scale 1% inches to I mile Phillip Standinge itinus Gress School Land School Nels Bruvold, Walth Frank P. Brisbane Chris Olson 160 23 ank D Traum Peter P.Vacobson Zebly. 285cher G.W. School Gand 36



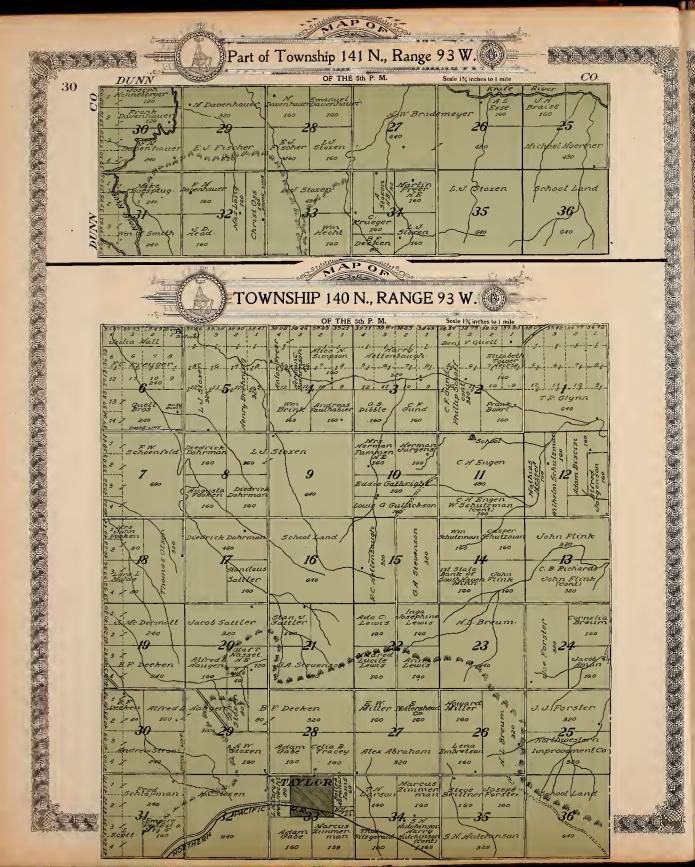
Heudek John Nitrola Schu Peter 166 160 180 tephen 100 100 Anton 160 Schneider chool Land 100 160 16 Jos John H. Gartnerwiegland 640 160 160 160 160 Michael Michelz Christoph Nickolaus Heckel Tota H. Wieglang 320 320 Huston H.W. 160 160 Harry V. Bonnes Casper Smith Floh Frank 160 Wick Reiner School Land E Mattershead Wm R Everett 100 35 36 Fannie 160 Julius Hollst 160 160 CO. HETTINGER



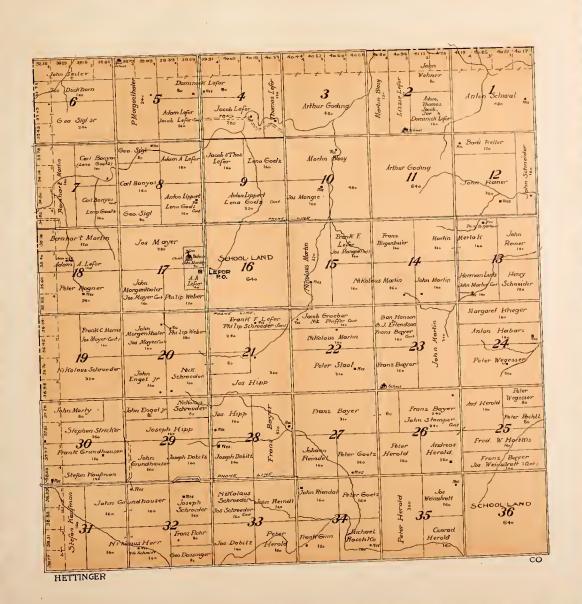
B. T. Elher F. Elkins D Elkins Freker Carl 160 Brita 160 Elrins E. W. Mc. Cann H. Caldwell Elkin 8 -190 486 Elkin. 2250 LeGullickso 480 Caldwell John Harley 160 17 13 640 160 120 Johnkr Fred Bu 19 160 160 180 Fred Noxte J. P. Reuter Erunstad 320 HCaldwell dnte Lambing 160 Land 31 32 2006 36 Jacob Nauman 640 160



11.03 39 39 39 39 6.3 5 cgl & 1.3		93239.413931	1 2 3	2 1	1 3	2 1	1719 11.08 10 29 1087 105027 3 2 2 1087 NORTHERN P	ACIFIC R.R	
- rot Vol		Miller	-4 2 4-	Adata Gabe 80	Jas. L	Efect !	Britiner	chas.Ra Strat	Samt W hern
La GAGES	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	rew.		Marcus Zimmer		Feraltana Marthe	R06'E	Vacob Thomas
7 2 00	Feni	430	And	en110	760	Jos. Far.	Thaber 320	Hanke 160	160
7	# 1	Pobert'		6,0	Wilton I	M Boss	PHONE LI		· v
5 2 2 2	Bra.	ria Bloom		Win 5 160	Anders	Merting M	Herdinand Marthe	26	unk
E 3 1	R	8	9	9	160	0 Bobb 160	wa wat	350 IX	6.6. 12
E. N. LOUG	eland Biff		R.Max.	BL00zn 180	9	a con	160 160	, N.	400
9.		-			,	du du	Mone Line		
Mary McC		ry Mc.Grath	School	Land	Andrea Nordnes	760 760	Fred Madson	H. Lo an c Cou	eutz ertney.
3 35 amuel.	-4	17		6	1	5 5	14	13	3
2	Spring	. 610	6	40	l.	ter tianson	640	6	10
210						320			
5 1 F 5 Samuel B		id McGrath	lk .		guse	Andrew Nordnes	MadsJesperson		24
19	20 10	20	Fenud Fe	nudson Est 1	±m.L.	2 100	School 23	-160	
52	Rosy anger Stan	e Rosy ger Stanger	a	10	L. Ch	Mads Jesperson		Raphaeld. Fleck	- Q
1 1	160 16		1		1 2	200		160	
A squite Stang	er Finch	Enudson Be		ا			•	entz	ų
30	inger (agnt)	29	Knu	0 320	320 3	Mads	Jesperson 180 26	2502	Prec.
	nie O ludson	Abe. A. Fen	dean	Ine Ladenberge Mercantil Co	į. \ <u>^</u>		Wendelin Lached	ermai	2.2.9
S S	100	320	7 760	160			196	Mer	
50	aurre .	1	160==	Gillert	Ininantu		E.J. Geo B Mischel Loomis		
A S	Peter Bro	320	3,	5:66ert 20.	160	2000	160 160	1	l Land
31	Eman	32 25 Franko.	p 02	3 Abe	TB.	Scha	Martin C knudson	30	
10 10	Zini	a 5 Frank O. Isey Davis.	Elfein 160	160	Elkin 160	Peter Partner	320	Ga	
100					/				





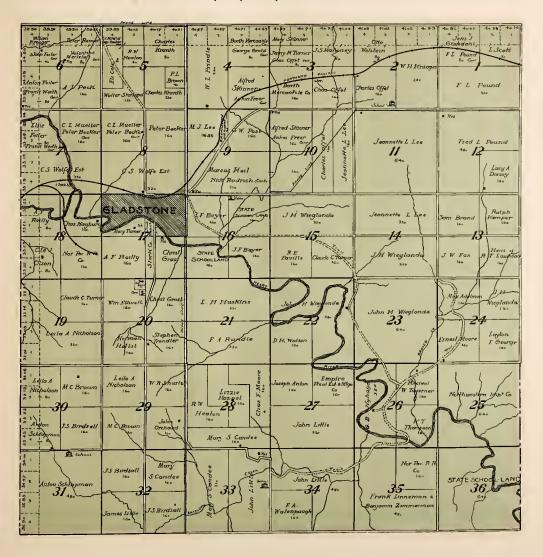




HEART RIVER TWP. R. W. Neal Peter Dossinger Gribert Lun Land Comp Gilbert Lunde P.F. Eriger Cont. John Hranier (z. 1 H B rank Lech Intelope L'ech SCHOOK LAND 16 Karl Huth Antelone Lond & Cattle Peter Dossinger P.E.Enger J F. Moore content H Bogner Hack eter Schuff Jahn Enger Dassinge Vasenh Hack 19 Andreas Low. Josep Anton John Lefor Peter Schiff Williams Jacob Anton John Lefor Sn. Nels. 6 Su 160 25 Trich Pa Math. Lofo c. Anton G Nels. 6. Swenning Andrew Lot Nels & Swenning Anton Duckthorn 33 36 35 Phur Goding Thes Lefer Adom A Leftir John Seller Cont



HEART RIVER TOWNSHIP





DUNN 43 65 43 83 43 60 43 48 48 24 40.00

| Homan C Book for Cont. J. W Burkhardt W I Doli Christina Haich 11 Fred O Olney Peter Koffle Fred Rust Rust 17 SCHOOL LAND Fred Dohr 14 Dohrmann å # 13 Robert 1/2 21 640 Heinrick Muecke * 19 20 640 Robert Musch's Muetroe H.E. Fred Schapm Albert A Olson Albert Koesel O Olson IW Burkh 5 D Gregg Albert A 5 I. Smalley Fred Schlapman Olson 36 35 Hercantile Co Chas N. Hnudson HEART RIVER TWP.



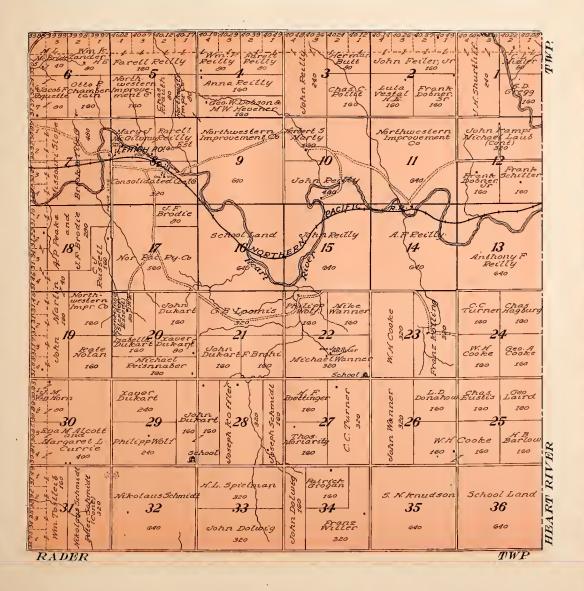
RADER THP George Luhinann seph Anton State Land August Die Marie Scunde (cont) Tellies Langen dorff 360 Carl Rieman School A Adam Blet Carl Rieman Herman Rube Ernest Biel 160 rant. School Land George Diers 160 160 320 320 15 16 Anton Nergel E.O Gresel 610 Frante Mayer Gabbert 240 Anton Pocht John Pocht Cont Mathas Ferme 4 7 80 160 100 John Rettinger Johann Focht (Cont) ante Reuliman FrankSchank (cont) 320 320 53/3 106% 160 Gartner Annie George Wila 4 Peter Decker 120 100 160 160 160 100 Adam Ther Nick Cartner (Cont) 160 Thomas terumen acker Augus School Land John Pellinger 36 Ludwe HETTINGER CO.



RADER TOWNSHIP



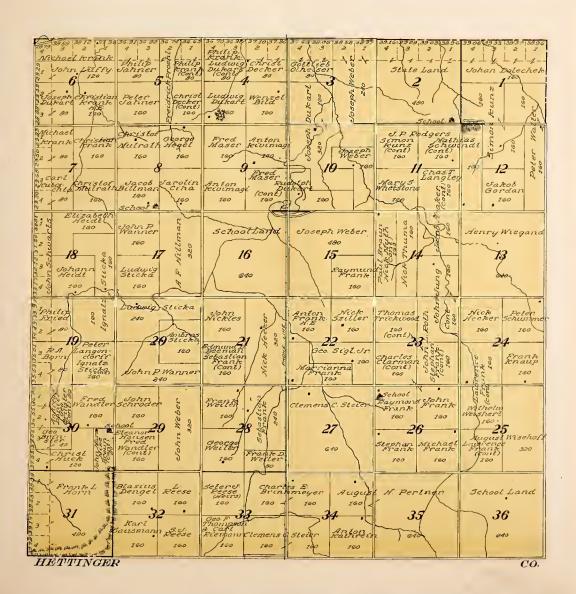




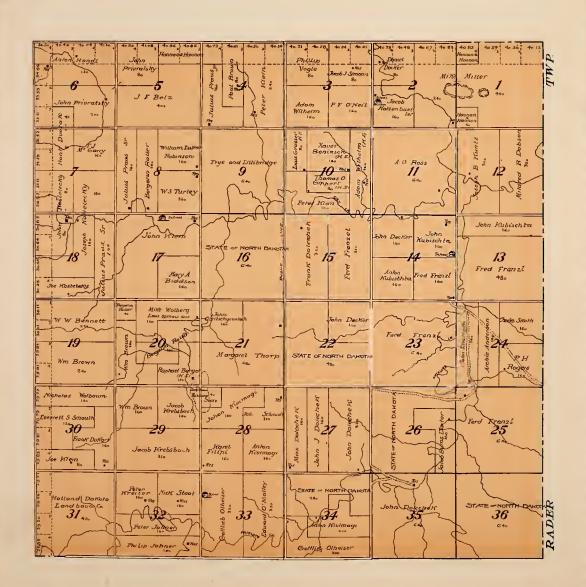


CO. DUNN 160 160 640 Burdictes Lena R B Petton Frank M Cullia Inger Bros Ber 320 160 11 010 G Cook A. H. Arnett Won Dabid J. 5 Pirtel J. Hrney S. Perfes (Cont) J. H. Shurtliff 320 160 Albert C Vian 5 Pr 640 160 160 160 160 Steckler Culoer Soseph astoupt ES Prybet W.J. Pelton Muecke 160 160 24 21 9 Fische. 640 100 100 A School Jos. Fischer Juliu. Culoer Herman Shepar 160 DO H.A 26 B Q Stuttes DF Strilts Geo. Wolf 100 160 Naptin nicelist Lawre Frank Henry Muecke GREEN 160 33 180 Frank Feiler 640 hool Land 160 100 100







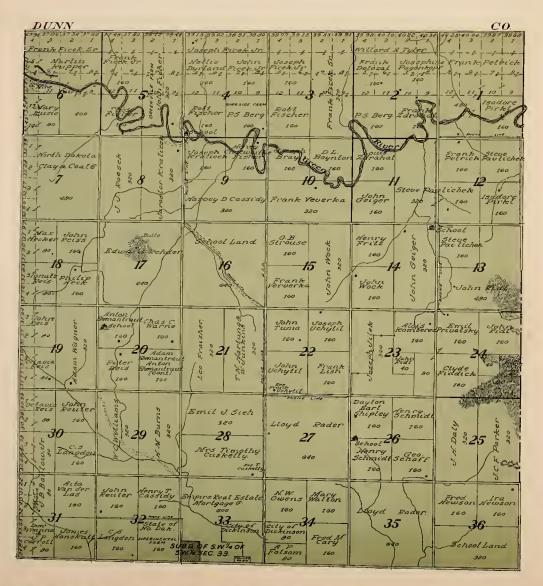




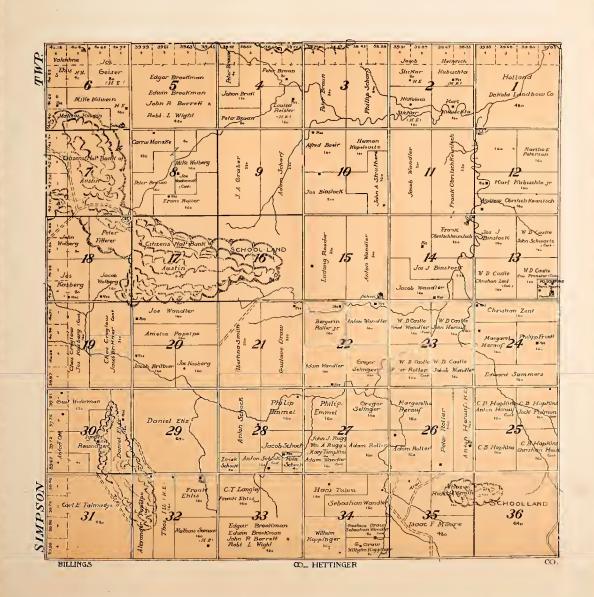
TWP. GREEN RIVER + NITE sonLeonberg Richards Jessen. Poquette vrieat 160 Real Estate 59180 J.G. F.J. QuintivenDickir 160 Nyer: Geo M Frye and E A Littlebridge Ida M. FARBRICK O A. Brown 08 J 80 160 160 etery. 15 1.3 Tohn Duckhorn Berry School B Myers 160 320 160 John F. Davis C.F Merry Arthur Kuntz Molland Dakol ne pandbauw @ Jas. Fennell, Est 100 160 160 160 19 23 C.E Trask Est 160 Franz Splial Smith angley 100 160 180 100 o baniel Smith. 5 ALG. Wilson Jenneoille Schnidt Fro nz Splial. tohn Schmidt N2 7 60 320 100 160 29 27 26 30 Sanos-Resecca J Stetson John Rostelecky So 1 7 80 160 320 1 Holland Dakota Stetson Landbauw @ Franz Frank School Land 100 160 210 100 320 36 33 Daniel Decker 610 Phillip Vogel 320



GREEN RIVER TOWNSHIP







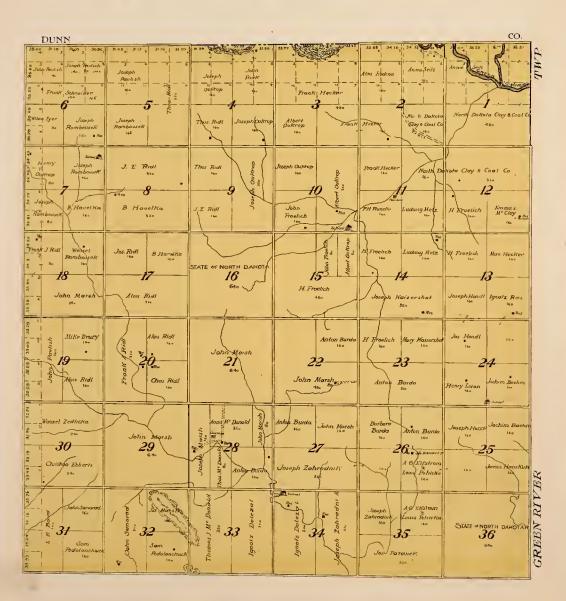


Trash CAROT. Anth Holland Dakota Frank Peterson Land bousCo Dooralic Res /H E Timofe Myfalkens 160 Joseph Duorak Strasso Loais Batrika CF Hatch Holar 160 STATE OF NORTH DAKO 17 16 15 T Varentine 640 Otheiser # Res Peroff Res 720 t Tading S. E. Hood 21 19 ion Simen G.eo A Dartt Lenhart 320 Herauf Joseph Froehlich ron H Berg " Res Schoo Joseph Froehlich Peter Decker d Horsmon 27 25 Calisla Bartlett Wilson Ginninghon 320 STATE OF NORTH DAKOT 36 Chas Moskowitz H S. Hayburn 320











SIMPSON TOWNSHIP



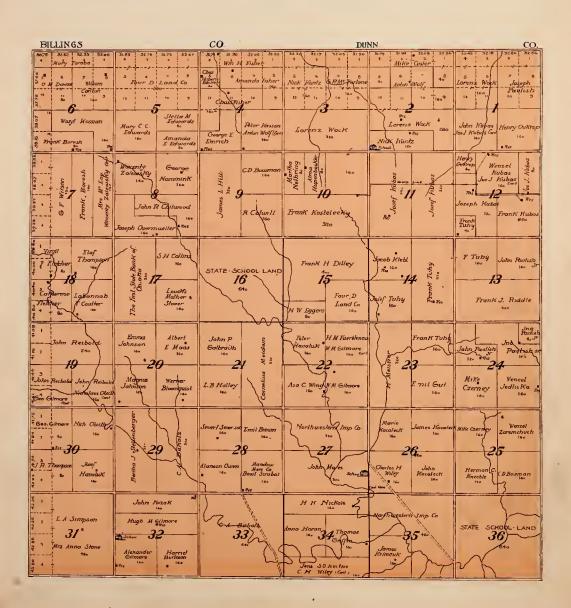


4 37 40 65 41.06 41.46		12 DE 12 39 12 50 12 75	1289 43.04 4979 43.33	1 2 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 2
Katherine	Fugere Andrews	orenson Wehner	Prictip Wagner 3	kratte snew	Lester Donte
Special Million J.	Simon simon sign	Intoinette Lutherar BrunetteCotonizatr	160	5 Spencer	180
AF Lucck	3 gripus 3	Aschool L		4 200	Hecker Vincent Vince
E E Scott	p 100	W.s. Dak, Land F	Lambert Anton Freshinskitsischte 100	320	Vincent Vince, Fisher Fish (Cont) 160 160
Braning Herman	A Cox 6	Murphy writiget	John E. John E. Josefman	H.B. Baker	Warg't A. Pau No. Nulty Eber
1 00 160	160 000	160 160	100 160 Adolph	eniuralsky.	160 100 C. A. Russell
Parker Werner	Wood Day To	School Land	100	160 W.m. Weber 160	100 Paul Eben Fond 100
3 Geor August Tesser pehultz		16	15 Mary 11 Mar		13 Carroll Folin Susse Leone Nusse
4 80 160	•				10
Mustler Reins	J. and Johanna J. Andress				Wartha Weeklen- Berg 90 NE
3ATACCE WIN. A.	Seto All			Frante Krueger	John Huschka24
A 2 80 160	160		THE CKSON 160 H.E.	Frante Krueger	Frank Huschke
Ichas H Jan			Ida M Dickson	Franto John Krueger Huschfa	Andrews Volla
christ T	29	28	Canolnelus Thomas 5ct 27 (cont)	26	25
	010	Carl M. Peter Holm. Willenwort	n 640	Alonzo B. Bernt Johnson Volla 100 160	Ira M Cob
Ira M Cole	August Schultz OR Deney	Martha F Thoma	v Warten	Ben Yalla	
3/	Geo. F. 160 Herold 32	320	24 30	320	School East
fine insurance	160 Geo. W. Cockrell		Jas N A	Howard Welch	640











GRAND MEADOW TOWNSHIP

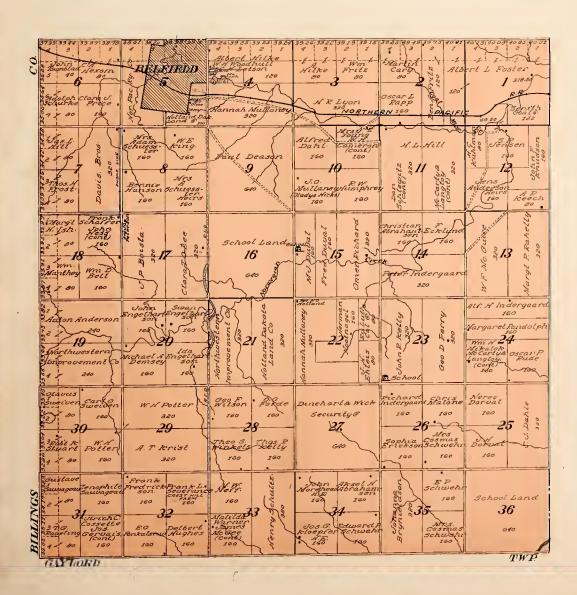




GAYLORD TOWNSHIP



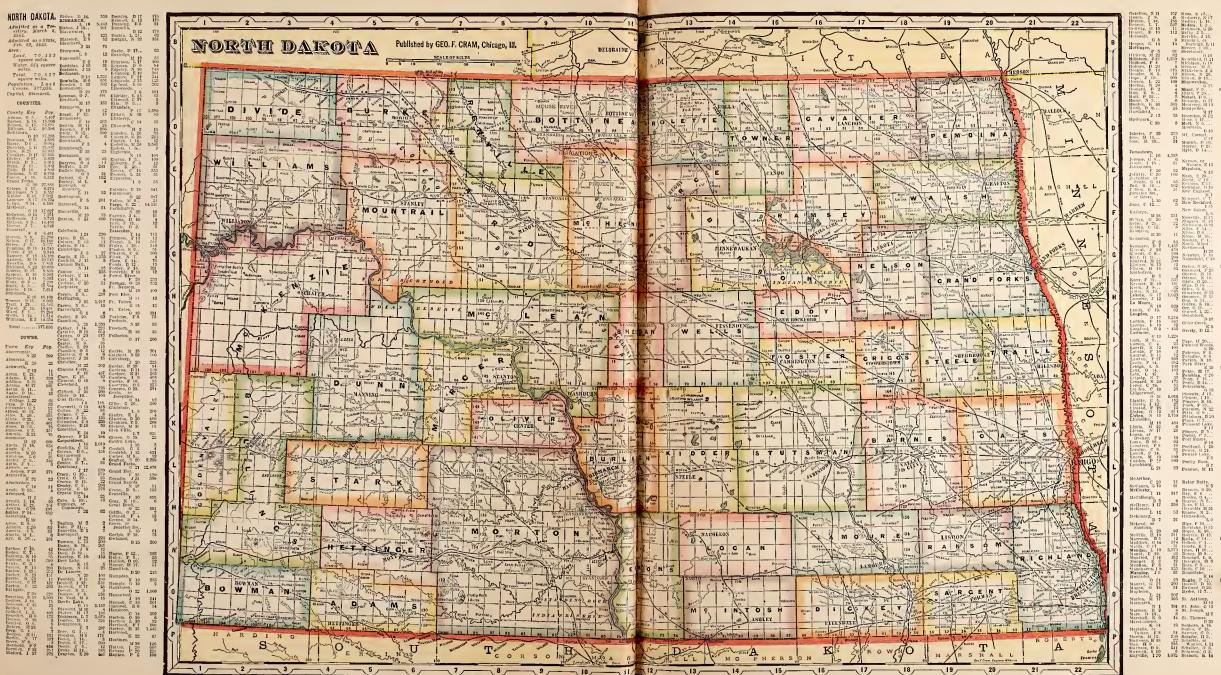












Tlegs, E 4...
702 Tobsecon, O 2 3...
703 Tobsecon, O 3 7...
704 Tobsecon, O 3 7...
704 Tobsecon, O 3 7...
705 Tobsecon, O 7 7...
705 Tobs 5 Walsbrills, 4 F 20 21 Walum, J 18. 224 Warner, M 21, 224 Warner, M 21,

"Wirren, ar

Stimble, L21 22

491 Warnew, F 20 25

Warwick, H 10 201

Washburn, J 10 657

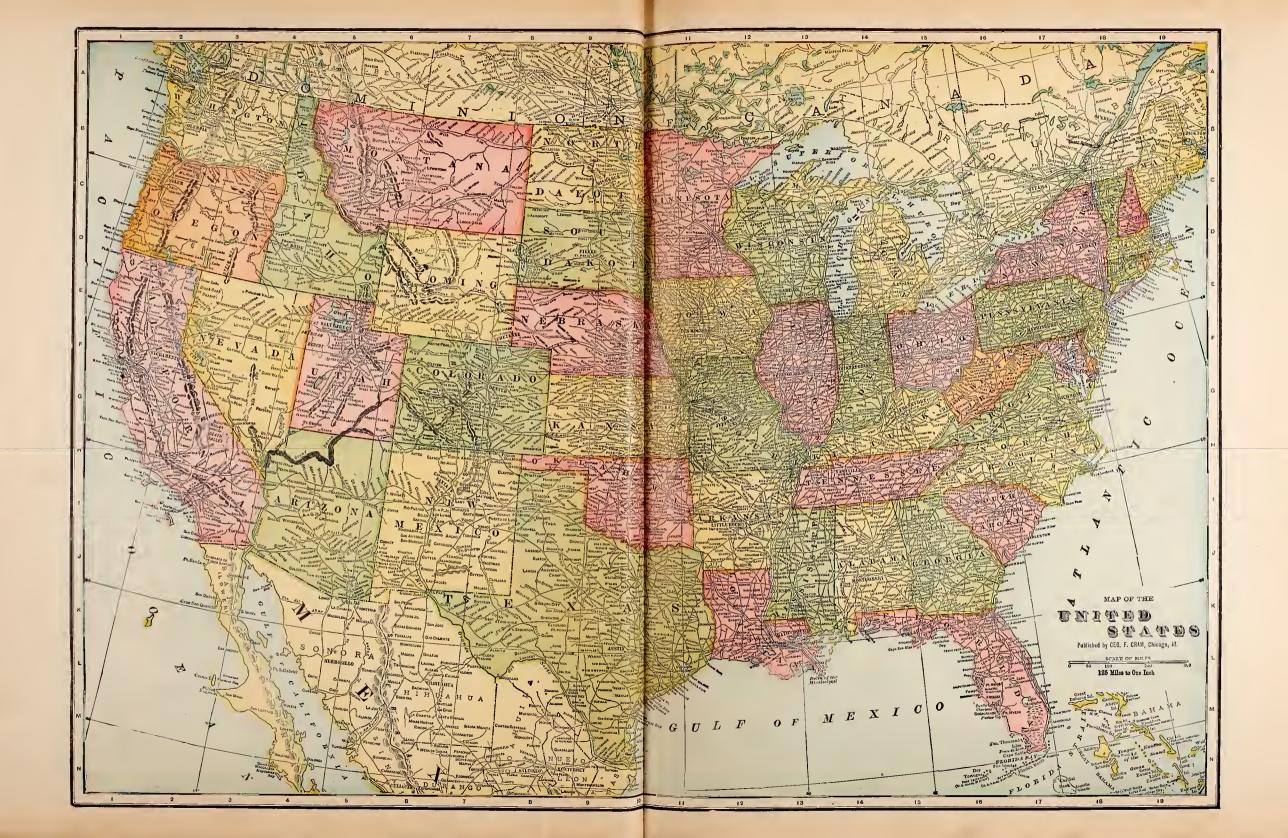
Wester, E 10, 257

Weightman, 6 4

Weightman, 6 4

Weightman, 6 4 Wesifield, F12 11
Wesifield, F12 11
Wesifield, F12 11
Usesifield, F12 11
Usesifield, F12 120 500
Usesifield, F12 100
Usesifield, F12 100
Usesifield, F12 11
Usesifield, F12 11
Usesifield, F12 12
Usesifield, F12 11
Usesifiel 22 Willia, M. 0... 3
647 Willia, M. 0... 3
72 Milleton, F. 2 3,124
150 Willeton City, 2
1,557 William, K. 10, 417
140 William, K. 10, 417
150 William, O. 11, 12
150 William, O. 14, 422
150 William, D. 1, 10
150 William, D. 1 1,631 Wohn. 101 Wotr Bulle. 224 Wolford, E 13 Woods, M 21. Woods, M 21. Wrodmere, N 21 513 York, F 14,...
531 Yanngiawa, L S
346 Ypellanti, L 17
327
150
Zabi, E 2...
21 Zeeland, F 13...
214 Zeoulb, L 3...
4 Zion, E 14,7711

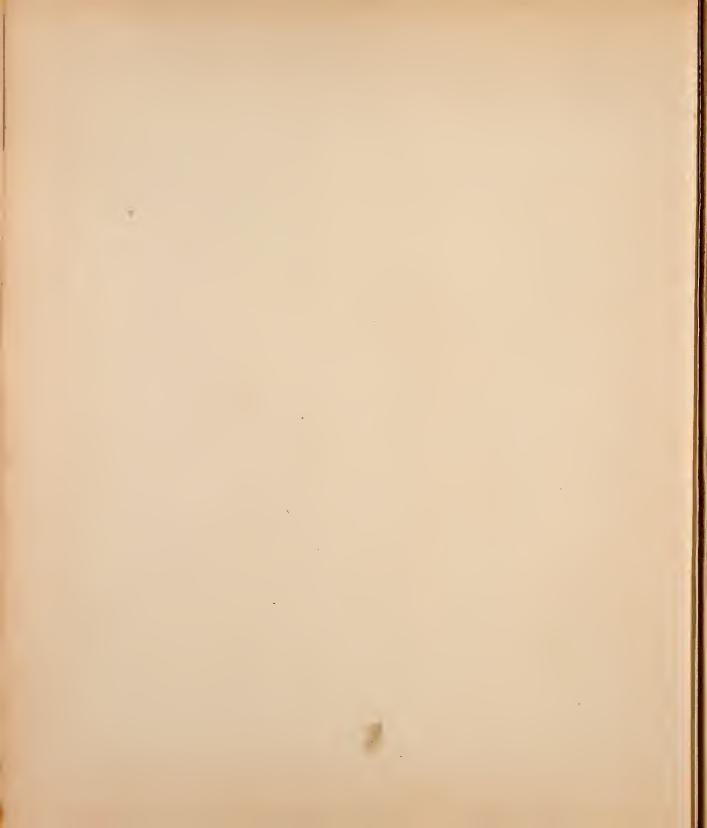








Dimensions of the Earth.		CAPITALS, AREA COMMERCE RAILFORD DEPLY AND COMMERCE
Equatorial Diameter	United States. Total. Per Capita. Total. Per Capita. Total. Per Capita. Total. Per Capita. So So S. S. States State Stat	Square Miles, POPULATION. with the NATIONAL DEBTS. REVENUE. EXPENDITURE.
Areas of the Earth.	Australasia Melbourne 2072,873 3,771,715 28,101,784 158,1605,444 287,54 150,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 100,755,000 37,32 142,148,000 100,755,000 100,75	Rome 110,040 33,218,33 \$33,135 512 \$2,560,605,000 \$78.85 \$375,000,000 \$11.54 \$356,102,000 \$10.97 Bellin Control Alice. 80
Land Surface. 55,1350 Water Surface. 17,00,0	2 Belgium	
Total	Boliva	13,005,010 175,045,345 12.00 20,171,000 2.15 27,810,000 2.04 Egypt 1.688
Sq. Miles. Sq. Mcs.	Doliva	Grangua Managua 49,200 500,000 1,364,518 5,500,036 11.18 2,403,000 74 2,303,000 4.78 Freed Samalined.
Pacific 15,000,000 Aptarctic	4 (BHC	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Principal Salt Lakes, ishe or Sea. Country, Ares Sq. M. Eler., F	Clina	10,737,500 1.76 7,300,000 .81 Wallering
t arpusa Sca Asia 19000 84 beloweer	Costa Rica	1 Lisbon 36.038 5,423,132 2,015,807 \$10,500,50 15,102 57,716,000 10,50 62,170,000 11,51 10,500 10,50 1
Carpian Sea	Coba Hawana 44,000 1,572,077 21,766,572 1,871,000 11,95 19,515,000 Denmark Copenhagen 13,289 2,404,770 14,812,00 66,033,849 26,64 20,306,000 8.24 20,702,000 East Judics, Dutch Bativia 236,000,000 2,210,673 61,934,000 1.73 66,750,000	130,501 130,50
Byre	East Indies, Jugela Batavia 756,400 36,000.000 \$2,100,653	16 Salvador
Sen of Artal. Adda 36,200 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Am 4,000 107 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Am 4,000 107 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Am 4,000 107 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Adda 1,000 107 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Adda 2,000 14/3 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Adda 2,000 14/3 Gd above set Marsendo No. Sen Adda 111 1,12 Selow set Marsendo No. Sen	Ecuador	Sento Domingo
Great Salt Lake, N. Am. 1,873 4,000	Ferrise Paris 204,092 30.118,905 79.457,327 55.85,575,403 150,12 695,275,000 17.85 695,330,000 Germany Berlin 208,830 50,405,000 174,324,405 695,849,400 11.04 495,853,000 8.47 53,1220,000	Madrid 107.670 18,801.574 15,976,788 2,061,380,072 110,72 197,077,000 10.58 187,816,000 10.00 Signal for the land
Dead Sea. Akia. 818 1,812 below see Ngami. Africa. 830 \$.00 above see	Greet Britain and FelandiLondon 120,079 41,607,522 232,773,307 3,885,165,313 02.50 725,750,000 17,57 80,7700,000 Greece	Stockholm 172,679 5,221,291 9,530,137 92,833,336 17.86 49,712,000 9.56 49,503,000 9.54 Transvell
Principal Freshwater Lakes	Unaternals New Guaternals 48,200 1.647,300 (,128,418 12,142,331 7,37 2,046,000 1.24 2,160,000	Talley Constantinopic 1,118,000 40,441,000 354,457 723,125,400 20,00 3.26 81,080,000 2,00
Sca Level	1000g0735	Thursday
Victoria Nyanza	1.701.000 1.705.642 204.361.056 1.806.633 1.102.005.129 1.74 371.531.000 1.26 146.440.00	Vectucia Caracas 593,943 2,350,000 1,736,726 49,335,61 20.83 4,816,000 1.97 5,026,000 2.14 Allenberta 166
Haron N. Am. 21,000 57 Taugsayika N. Alp. 13,000 2,75 Baikai M. Maria M. Ma		Barret
Sreat Bear, N. Am. 14,000 25 Nyassa. Afr. 12,000 1,57	E 1 5, 2 10 Stangistry 10 Ear 4 from 150 Graphetts 5 170 6 110 7 100 8 100 9 110 120 110 120	18 o 19 pt 20 minumin 14 to 15 to 15 m 17 y 18 o 19 pt 20 minumin 22 minumin 22 m 23 n = 24 y Helin had lates
Tchad	THE	The second secon
Winniper N Am. 5,80 60 Eric N Am. 7,80 56		
Lake of the WoodsN. Atn. 7 550 Albert Nyabra		Programmer Labor Transfer Labor Labo
Ontario N. Am. 8,800 23: Athabaska N. Am. 4,600	CATE CONTRACTOR THE DATE COM	Bull Separate Linear Land
Oners	Party titules greaters the	Bon Serve Transmiss B at R E I T S Surgery Transmiss B at R E I T S
Wenter	Inter 151 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I WEST TO ASS.
Wetter Eur, 840 Kingsarus N. Am. 420 Lis	A B O T I C tooming My track	Death of the state
Balaton, (Platten Sen) Eur. 250 Sci. Geneva, (or Leman) Eur. 240 1,230	Conversance Sea At Sea Ostolia Sea	B I F F I N B E S B L N D TO TO THE STATE OF
Convance, for Bod a Sea), Eur. 221 1,232 Garda Eur. 14 220 Magnore Eur. 15 57 Neufenatch Eur. 13 447	BEAUFORT CALLED TO BE AUTO TO THE STATE OF T	Deposition of the Control of the Con
Neufenatel	SEA SEA	Charge and
Luceroe	Company Compan	Total Branch From State Company
Longest Rivers.	The state of the s	Secretary Designation of Control
Kames Countries Miles	B proparies as a first of range	Bettermin State of St
Nde. Egypt. C. 600	maked Enter Carous of State Ca	Andrew Careto Ca
Tangue-Kiang	B Toronto	B Grand State Stat
Ob	B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	Description of the second of t
Niger	E THE THE PARTY OF	Torque Control of Cont
Plate-Parana 2,300 Mackengle Canada, 2,300 Ampr. Rus in hela	Topland and supplied to the state of the sta	5 p 5 0 5 p 5 p 5 p 5 p 5 p 5 p 5 p 5 p
Volga	Annual Comment In the American International Comment In the International Comment In the International Internation	BALTISHING BALTISHING THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
Arkansa Lus Zambesi F. Arrica	Trade of The state	Harmon State Continue
Brahmaputra-Sanpu, India 1,80	C Francisco S E Transcription of Control of	Programma And I a p in Section in the Control of th
Dannbe	and have been shared the state of the state	Total 12,03
Eaphrates	The state of the s	Hippy Children Childr
Colorado	The state of the s	Dominio of Cash. C
San Francisco Brazil 140	NORTH	Manual and April A
Irawaddy India 1300	TOWNSENS TOWNSENS	NORT H Lightness NORT H
Duleper Bea in Eur Bou Para, or Tocantics Bradi Like	Japan Chinate Comment	Open Total Annual Control of the Con
Don Rus is Eut 1/10 Deris Tur in Asia	The state of the s	E STORM AND THE
Orange, or Garley S. W. Airica Lou	TO N FRENCISCO 4,791 MILES	A T L A N T I C
Urst, or Jaik But in Eur 1.08.	PACIFIC OCEAN	Bridge Control of Cont
Date German of or	Condition of the Secretary	Complete (a) Compl
Magdalena. Col 6F Paranghiba Brazil 76	F 15 BA A STREET COLUMN TO THE WORLD	Table
Fraser	Topic of Caberrate Company Com	100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Germany 55	Parameter State Control Contro	Total Marie
Victoria Germany day	G Party The Brian June Blance In Internal Invited Internal Invited Internal Invited Internal	The Design of th
Fotomet	CATTONIA CAT	The property of the property o
Gurdians 6pain 65	H ALLES TO THE CHARGE	Tredra 200 and the state of the
EDITO	The date of the state of the st	Banaria Charles Control Contro
Gundians Spain Oct	O DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY	Magazon Marin Andrew Control Marin M
Armies of the World.	Tourism Committee Committe	Tolograph Mileage of the World.
France 913,112	The state of the s	Baseline Company Compa
Austria-Hongary Signal Great Britain 25,210	b printing of the contingent o	Land County Coun
Torsey 21,518 China 21,760	CO E A MARIAN A	toward the property of the pro
Japan. 18: 6% Abjustala	LEAD I A N School of Control of C	Authority A. B. R. U.C. Appearage of the state of the sta
8 palo 145 071 E pated Bistos 44 217	Section of	Accordance in the second secon
14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	TO DIAN CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	Empirity M. D. R. L. C. American Strain Control of Strain Control
Portagal 89,350 Sweden E230	K Province A U.S. T. Transition of Cappeons T	Thresh Treats of Complete Comp
Herico	For Set Line Land No. of the Section	In the street of
Bornay B5,500 betherlands 80,500	the training the state of the s	A T L A N T I C control of the contr
1	O O B A N	Patients of the patients of th
Ferila 24,500 Eorea Independent Str. 17,000	The parties and State of State	Topic Line Street
talla	Taxani Transition Balley Party Programs Asserting to VALPAGED 193	O C E A N
18,472 18,472 18,472 18,472 18,472 12,409 1	M PAOIFI O O READ	South Astrolla Sout
8'am. 10,000 Vehezuela 8.600	15 AND MELEOURNE	Security Carlot
Guaternala 5,668	Across to Arman (con) (c	August San Charles
Uruguay 8,009 Peru 4,009	Hinter the state of the state o	Tournel Day Control Day Contro
Cubs. 4,318 Balvador. 8,720	MAIP OF	Marie Mari
Bollytia 8,000 Kicaragea 2,500 Paragray 2,000	Corpus In.	Bullion Company No. 1 Company
Cotombia 1,000	THE WORLD	Gasor Gaso
Great Britain. Navies of the World.		Supremise Supr
Great Britain 219,008 Bussis 60,005 France 54,300	ON MERCATOR'S PROJECTION	Segretarion and Good Inc.
Germany	Course Coar Especial A Bublishes Obtains 20	SOUTH SECTION TO THE CONTROL OF THE
	O Times Toronto	Reference of the state of the s
Hely 26,300 Netterlands 26,300	Antapoto Ciral	Analamida Ottenda organizario Propried Malay States. 200
Unif	WILE B & Laurence	
Crest Br. Navice of the World 100	WILEBB LAND	O G B A N
Lidy	A N T A R C T I	O C E A N
Unido Faste	A N T A R C T I	O C B A N O C B A N
List	Street from Emperior at representation (1).	O D B A N Control of the control of
100 100	W I L E B B LAND D A N T A R C T I U	O D D A N



PATRONS' REFERENCE DIRECTORY

Stark County, North Dakota

EXPLANATION.—The abbreviations are as follows: S. for Section, T. for Township, R. for Range, P.O. for Post-office address. Where no Section Number or Township is given, it will be understood that the party resides within the limits of the village or city named, and, in such cases, the post-office address is the same as the place of residence, unless otherwise stated.

Abraham, Alex, Farmer, S. 27, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Abraham was born in Minuteola in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Anna Benson; they are the parents of two children. Abrahamsen, Christian, Farmer, S. 14, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfeld, Mr. Abrhahamsen was born in Norvay in 1840 and settled in Stark.

Allent, Marchalomsen, Santin, No. 7, 19, 1840 and settled in Stark County in 1883.

Alcott, Eva M., Farming, S. 30, T. 139, R., 95, P. O. Dickinson, 1907.

Allen, Frank A., Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr.,

Alleu was horn in Michigan in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Helwig Leary, they are the parents of one Alpert, Otto, Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Alpert, Otto, Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Alpert, Otto, Farmer, S. 17, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Alpert, Charles, M. 18, M.

Anderson, Christian, Former, S. 30, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Anderson was born in Norway in 1885 and settled in Stark County

Anderson, Gus, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Anderson was born in Norway in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Ellien Haskins; they are the parents of the children of the parents of the paren

is married to Regina Schaler; they are the parents of two chaldrendires.

Auton. Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Glashone. Mr. Anton
was born in Hungary in 1577 and settled in Stark County in 1895.
He is married to Anna Lech, they are the parents of lour children.

Arndt, Amdrew L., Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.

Arndt was born in Minuscota in 1872 and settled in Stark County
in 1906. He is married to Mary Killian; they are the parents of two
children. Mr. Arndt has served as School Director.

Arnet. Arnet. Mr. Arndt has served as School Director.

Arnet. Jars A., Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Arnet
was born in Norway in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1906.

Are old, Bernauf. Edditor Der Volksbreund, Richardton

Avender, Mathias, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Leior. Mr.

Avender was corn in Hungary in 1889 and settled in Stark County
in 1905. He is married to Barbara Bartole; they are the parents of
thirteen children.

thirteen children. Ayers, M. L., Publisher The Dickinson Press, Dickinson.

Bacir, Alfrel, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefeld. Mr. Bacir was born in Romania in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Bailey, Guy A., Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr. Bailey, Guy A., Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr. Bailey, was born in Minnectod in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

He is married to Easily Miller, they are the parents of four children. Banyai, Rarl, Farmer, S. 7, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Banyai was born in Hangary in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Stasma. Leg. 11, 191, R. 9, P. 10. Lefor. Mr. Banyai was born in Minnesota in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is unirred to Agatha Zinnersani Hey are the parents of eight Califfren. Mr. Bauer was born in Minnesota in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is unirred to Agatha Zinnersani Hey are the parents of eight Baxter, Frank, Farmer, S. 12, T. 130, R. 97, P. O. Dekinson. Mr. Baxter was born in South Dakota in 1897 and settled in Stark County Bayler, Franc, France, S. 28, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Bayer was born in Hungary in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Annie Berger; they are the parents of ted children.

Bayer, Kranz, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Bayer was born in Grain, Lumber and Farur Machinery, Glad-stone.

Stone.

Roker, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lelor. Mr. Becker was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1990. He is married to Elizabeth Schuli; they are the parents of five children. Becker, Peter, Farmer, S. 8, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Becker was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1997. He is married to Maggie Haedi, they have three children. Befield Times, The, Harry Dence, Rikor, Beltiak. Estable 1997. Beniasch, Xaver, Farmer, S. 10, T. 185, R. 96, P. O. Deknison. Mr. Beniasch, was born in Russia in 1832 cand settled in Stark County in

1901. He is married to Katherine Stier; they are the parents or loar children.

Berg, John E., Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Berg was born in Sweden in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1909.

Bergenbiere, Adam, Ramer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richhardton. Mr. Bergenbiere was born in Hungary in 1935 and settled in Stark Children.

Berger, Frank, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Berger, Frank, Farmer, S. 24, T. 188, and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Rosy Heild; they are the parents of eight chieres. Mr. Beiger served in the Russia and Dartey War 1877-1878.

Berger, John F., Farmer, S. 30, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Berger was born in Russia in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married and is the father of nine children, Berry, H. C., Attorney at Law, Dickinson. 1904.

Bichigi, Adam, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Bichigi was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Verriu Wasdak; they are the purents of one

1894. He is married to Verriu Wasshak; they are the perents of one child.
Biel, Adam, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Dickmson. Mr. Biel vass born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He liel, Briest, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Biel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Arnolds.
Biel, Nick, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Biel was born in Hungary in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Therest Lech they are the parents of lour children.
Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. S. T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. S. T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. S. T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob, Wassen, M. S. 181, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Stark Wassen, Mr. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Jacob Wassen, Mr. Schefield. Mr. Billman, Mr. Scheffeld. Mr. Billman, Mr. Scheffel

Birgeilhere, Franz, Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Bir-genherer was born in Hangary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1995. He is married to Mary Ekkert, they are the parents of

Brigelinder, France, France, 5, 1, 1879, and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Ekkert; they are the parents of Bishop & K. Kinoop, (E. P. Bishop & Walter Knoop) The Crty Drug Store, Drugs and Stationery, Belfield, Bishop & Welker Knoop) The Crty Drug Store, Drugs and Stationery, Belfield, Heavy Herdware, Furnature and Undertaking, Belfield.
Blasy, Martin, Farmer, S. 10, 7, 137, R. 94, P. O. Lelor. Mr. Blasy was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1855. He is married to Katte Martin, they are the parents of sight children. Bleiter, and the stark County in 1856. He is married to Margaret Roetter; they have six children.
Bloom, Robt, Max, Farmer, S. 9, T. 159, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Bloom was born in Germany in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1858. He is married to Margaret Roetter; they have six children.

He is married to Bertha Shablen; they are the parcents of notion of the state of th

in 1907.

Bogner, Peter, Farmier, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Bogner was born in Hungary in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1903.

Bohling, William, Fartner, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinsson. Mr. in 1904.

Bohling was born in Germany in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1905.

Bohm, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 18s, R. 95, P. O. Glabetone. Mr. Bohm, was born in Economic BST and settled in Stark Country 1983.

Bolts, Feel, Farmer, S. 30, T. 188, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Bolts was born in Germany in 1876 and settled in Stark Country in 1887. He is nurried to dilabelled Hubert, they are the parents of some child.

He is nurried to dilabelled Hubert, they are the parents of six children.

dete., Met. J., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Bohr, was born in Wisconsin in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1967.

Bonnes, Herry, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Bonnes was born in Wisconsin in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to Zella Norris, they are the parents of one

child.

Boresh, Frauk, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Boresh was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1905.

He is married to Francis Kolash; they are the parents of two children.

Boulger & Hughes, (J. V. Boulger and E. J. Hughes) Furniture, Carpets and Undertaking, Dickinson, Established 1902.

Boyam, John, (Firm of English & Boyam) Lounber and Building Material, Belield. Mr. Boyam has served as Councilman.

Bratberg, Peter, Farmer, S. J. T. 139, R. 93, P. D. Taylor. Mr. Brathess, Charles and Market and Stark County in 1801 and settled in Stark County in 1802. He is married to Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Charles and Carrie Vinger, they are the parents of new Carrier Vinger, and the parents o

Deter, (With Dickinson Roller Milling Co.) Grain and Rancher, Diekinson. ck, Joseph, Farmer, S. 33, T. 141, R. 93, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Braulick was born in Russia in 1888 and settled in Stark County in

Breum, H. L., Farmer and Rancber, S. 26, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Breum was born in Wisconsin in 1871 and came to Stark County in 1881. He is married to Isabella Olson; they are the parents of

in 1881. He is married to Isabella Olson; they are the pinema of four children.

Breun, John H., Real Estate and Loans, Richardton. 1883.

Brinkmeyer, Chas. E., Faraner, S. 34, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. New England.

Mr. Brinkmeyer was born in Ohio in 1872 and settled in Stark

County in 1965. He is married to Mary Pertner; they are the par
Brinster, George, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr.

Brinster, George, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr.

Brinster, was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in

1900. He is married to Magdelena Schinger; they are the parents
of seven children.

Brinster, George, Farmer, S. 39, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Brinster, was born in Russia in 1872 and estudel in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Magdelena Schinger; they are the parents of seven children.

Britter, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Britter, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Schefield, Mr. 1907. He is married to Minnie Maschei; they are the parents of two children.

Brolie, J. F., Roel Estate, General Manager The Consolidated Coul Co., Brolle, J. R., Roel Estate, General Manager The Consolidated Coul Co., Brolle, J. R., Roel Estate, General Manager The Consolidated Coul Co., Brolle, J. R., Roel Estate, General Manager The Consolidated Coul Co., Brolleman, Louis Waterin and Asstra in 1834 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Louisa Richter; they are the parents of three children.

Brookings, R. S., Ramcher, Breeder of Belgian and Percheron Horses, S. 19, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton. Mr. Brookings was Jora in Control of the Couly in 1899.

Brown, John, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton. Mr. Rown was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1899.

He is married to Annie Meyer; they have five children.

Brown, Marin, Farmer, S. 43, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton, Mr. Brookings was born in Russian in 1893 and centre to Stark County in 1892.

Brown, Marin, Farmer, S. 43, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton, Mr. Brown, Marin, Farmer, S. 43, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Gawlord. Mr. Brunelle, Majorique, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gawlord. Mr. Brunelle was born in County in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1996.

Brunelle, Majorique, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gawlord. Mr. Brunelle was born in County in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1996.

Brunel, Hector, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Daglian, Mr. Backley was born in New York in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1996.

Brunele, Hajorique, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Daglian, Mr. Backley was born in New York in 1864 and settled in St

Children,
Barwick, Ole, Farmer S. 26, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Doglam. Mr. Borwick
was burn in lown in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1996. The
is married to Hanna Brardid; they are the parents of three children. Mr. Burwick has served as Township Clerk.

ron, W. H., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Cunteron was born in Jown in 1890 and settlief in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Lydia J. Robinson, they are the parents of one child.

"Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Carey was born in Wisconnin in 1800 and settlief in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Many Tracey, they are the parents of effects chil-

dren.

Carroll, S. L., Livery and Feed Stable, Dickinson. Mr. Carroll was born
in Minnesota in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is
married to Helen I. Wara; they are the parents of five children.

Carter, Judge W. A., County Judge and Eilitor Recorder-Post, Dickinson,

1592.
Carter & Whaley, Proprietors The Reconler-Post, Dickinson.
Carey & Burgeson, IT, D. Casey and H. A. Burgeson) Attorneys at Law,
Dickinson. Established 1911.
Cassidy, Wan, P., Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Horit. Mr.
Cassidy was born in Wisconsum 1859 and seatled in Stark County
in 1910. He is unarried to Mary Malone; they are the parents of six
shuldren.

children.

Chapman, S. J., Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Chapman was born in Olito in 1819 and settled in Stork County in 1907. He is married to R. Prop; they are the parents of lone children.

Chaska, Albert J., Farmer, S. 25, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Chaska was born in Wisconsin in 1856 and settled in Sarak County.

Children and Store in Misconsin in 1822 and settled in the county children. So shorn is Wisconsin in 1832 and settled in the county children. He married Manue Egers; they are the parents of two

in 1899. He married Manne Egers; they are the parents of two children.

City Drug Store, The (E. P. Bishop and Walter Knoop) Drugs and Stationary, Belfield, Establishies 1912.

Cody, J. S., Bealer in General Merchandise, Zentih. Mr. Cody was born Colgrove. Charles, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, R. 95, P. O. Duckinson. Mr. Colgrove was born in Anstralia in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Katte Gubsor, they are parents of foor control of the Colgrove. Charles, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. 1883. He is married to Myrtte Keech.

Coalon, John, Farmer, S. 34, T. 189, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Conton was from in Vedado in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1883. He is married to Myrtte Keech.

He is married to J. Schmenter, 1985, 20. 8, 191, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Coulon, John, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 193, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Conlon, Jr., was born in Stark County in ISS4, Consequence of the County of State of the County in ISS4 Manager, Miners and Shappers of While Asis Lagnite, Dickinson, Established 1833, Cooke, W. H., Farmer, S. 26, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Cooke was born in Ireland in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1833, He is married to Ola E. Sauniers; they are the parents of lourteen shalfeen.

children.

Coulter, L. T., Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 95, P. O., Belfield. Mr. Coulter was born in Pennsylvania u 1838 and settled in Stark County in 1808. He is married to Winnie B. Bruce, they are the parents of two children.

Crawford, Judge W. C., District Judge 10th Judicial District, Dickinson.

1901.

1901.

1901.

1901.

1901.

1902.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

1903.

19

[1906]
 Currie, M. L., Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1907.
 Cuskelly, Joseph, Ranchman, Dickinson. 1882.
 Cuskelly, Jone Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Caskelly vas born in Stak County in 1884.

Daglum, J. O., Dealer in General Merchandise, Dawlum, Mr. Daelum was born in Norway in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is merned to Betalo Olson,
Dakota Frail Co., Anatin H. Pellon, Superintendent, Miners and Shippers of Quality Lignite Coal, Deckinson,
Dakota National Earls, General Banking, Dickinson,
Daly, M., Dertinson and Francer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson,
M. County and Daylor Marchandia of the County of the Stark County on 1903. He is married Belle MelChie; they are the parents of one child.
Darrheim, Johann, Fariner, S. 34, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope, Mr. Dirrhemm was born in Russia in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Christian Martel; they are the parents of verce children.

1903. He is married to Christina Martel; they are the parents of seven children.
David, Frank, Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. David was born in Himogray in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1910.
David, H. W., Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Dokkinson. Mr. David was born in New Yook in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1891.
He 18 marr ed to Lena Burke; they are the parents of three children.
Davis, H. E., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Davis was married and the settled in Stark Country in 1902. He is married some in 1868 and settled in Stark Country in 1902. He is married some in 1808 and settled in Stark Country in 1902. He is married some in 1869 and settled in Stark Country in 1902.
Mr. Davis has served as Came Wantlen
Davis, R. C., President First National Bank and Postmaster, Belfield.

Davis & Bowen, Drs., (Dr. H. A. Davis and Dr. J. W. Bowen, Physicians and Surgeoss, Dickinson.

Deker, Christ, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr., Decker Christ. (2014) and settled in Stark County in 1930.

Helicon and Christian Ch

Decker, Daniel, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Decker was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katherine Jahner; they are the parents of tenchildren.

Decker was born in Russia in 1801 and settled in Stark County in the Control of the child in arried to Katheine Jahner; they are the parents of the Children and the Children an

dren.

Dignam, Rev. John, Clergyman, St. Patrick's Catholie Church, also Holy
Rosary Church, Urkinson.

Digman, Frank A, France, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Antelope. Mr.
Dingman was born in Wisconsin in 1874 and settled in Stark County

Dittburner, Wun., Farmer, S. 3-2, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Dittburner was born in Germany in 1864 and settled in Stavk County in 1885. He is married to Bertlin Kleinty; they are the parents of two children.

nn 1805. Ht. 18 married to Bertha Klemty; they are the parents of two children. E. Wux., Farmer, S. 18, T. 185, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobie was born in England in 1935 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lizzie Tamberg; they are the parents of five chil-dren.

owa born in England in 163 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is unarried to Lizzie Tambers; they are the parents of ave chidren.

Dobitz, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 94, F. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobotz was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in Dobuer, Frank, Jr., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 94, F. O. Gladstone. Mr. Dobuer was born in Austran in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1960. He is unarried to Flora Keller; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Dobner has served as Depart Road Supernitendent. Obledelse, John, Ermere, S. 35, T. 158, R. 95, F. O. Dickmson. Mr. Dobechek, John, Ermere, S. 35, T. 158, R. 95, F. O. Dickmson. Mr. Dobechek, John J., Farmer, S. 27, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickmson. Mr. Dobechek, John J., Farmer, S. 27, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickmson. Mr. Dobechek, Was born in Russia in 1884 and cause to Stark County in 1961. He is married to Amuse Roller: they are the parents of three children. Dolechek was born in Russia in 1884 and cause to Stark County in 1961. He is married to Mary Friancil; they are the parents of three children. Dolechek was born in Russia in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1961. He is married to Mary Friancil; they are the parents of three children. Dolechek was born in Russia in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Fanny Rukal; they are the parents of mise children. Mr. Dolecal has served as School Director. Dolliver, Freel D., Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Buckinson. Mr. Dolechek, Mr. Doleche has served as School Director. Dolliver, Freel D., Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Buckinson. Mr. Dolechek, Mr. Dolechek was born in Russia in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Amur Band as settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Amur Band and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Amur Band and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Amur Band and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Lucy Funch, they are the parents of the Children.

in 1906. He is married to Lucy Finkin, 1909. P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Duckhorn, Auton, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Duckhorn Auton, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Buckhorn was born in Hungary in 1891 and settled in Stork County in 1897. He is married to Emelia Enger; they are the parents of five children, Frank, Farmer, S. 97, T. 188, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Markett, Frank, Farmer, S. 97, T. 188, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Markett, Frank, Farmer, S. 97, T. 188, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson of the Markett of State County in 1996. He is married to Barbara. Seidir they are the parents of six skildren.

ichildren, 16 schildren, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. 1, Joseph, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. 1, Joseph, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. 1, Joseph Stark, County in 1902. Re is married to Rosic Weiley, they are the parents of six 1902. Re is married to Rosic Weiley, they are the parents of six

children. rt, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefichi, Mr. Dukart was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katbrina Hegel; they are the parents of

Dukart, Ruold, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Dukart was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Mary A. Hegel; they are the parents of six children.

1903. He is unarried to Mary A. Hegel; they are the parents of six children.
Dukart, Naver, Parmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Dukart, was boru in Russia in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is unirried to Isabella Steiner; they are the pavents of Dukhor, John, Farrongart in severyed as School Director.
Dukhor was boru in Hungary in 1902. P. O. Richardton, Mr. Dukhoru was boru in Hungary in 1904. He is married to Pheresa Huns, they are the parents of two children.
DuVal, Arthur E., Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. DuVal was born in North Dakota in 1892 and came to Stark County in 1907. Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Duval was born in North Dakota in 1887 and settled in stark County in 1908. He is married to Mable Parier, they are the parents of one child.

1905. He is married to Mable Parier; they are the parents of one Dyorak, Frank, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dyorak, John A., Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, K. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Dyorak was born in Rayle in settled in Stark County in 1904, He is unarried to Annie Köll; the temperate of two children. Dworshek, John D., Farmer, Dickinson, the parents of two children (Massia in 1834 and settled in Stark County in 1904). He is married to Mary Pavacelack; they are the parents of three children. Dynminak, George, Farmer, S. 4, T. 149, R. 99, P. O. Belfalel, Mr. Dynminak was born in Austria in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to I-la Biotson; they are the parents of one child.

Eagon, E. M., Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Eagon was born in Missouri in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1994. He is married to Sarah Alice B et al. 1995. He have born in Messain 11856 and settled in Stark County in 1884. He is born in Russia in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1884. He is Ebether in 1895. He is married to B. Weldenback; they are the parents of two children. Ebether was born in 1895. He is married to Matthia Frechelt, they are the parents of five children.

Eggers, Christ, Farmer, S. 21, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickiuson, Mr. Eggers, was born in 1895. He is married to Matthia Frechelt, they are the parents of Eggers, Christ, Farmer, S. 21, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickiuson, Mr. Eggers, was born in Germany in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1895. He is married to Minnie Grenhagen, they baye seven children.

in 1905. He is married to Minnie Grennagen; they over several children.
Eldis, Frank, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. New England Mr.
Eldis was born in Kussa an 1873 and settled in Sork County in
1905. He is married to Rooic Edither; they have six children
1905. He is married to Rooic Edither; they have six children
was born in Kussai in 1831 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He
1905. He is married to Phi General they are the pretents of four children.
Eltrmantraut, Anton, Farmer, S. 29, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson.

Mr. Ehrenutraut was born in Russia in 1887 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Margaret Sattler; they are the parents of six clinifers. Eichelberg, Alfrell, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Eichelberg was born un Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County

Richelberg was born in Russin in 1879 and actited in Stark County in 1899.

Eide, B. J., Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R., 98, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Eide was born in Korway in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1966. Let as married to Mary Arne; they are the parents of five children. Mr. Eilie Daniel, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R., 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Elife was born in Russia in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Rosse Schmidt; they are the parents of three children.

He is married to Rosie Schmidt, they are the parents of three children.

Elkin, B. T., Parmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Elkin was born in Norway in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is married to Mary Jenson; they have seven children. Mr. Elkin was born in Minnesoto in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Millie Knudson.

Elmel, Philip, Farmer, S. 9, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Elkins was born in Minnesoto in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1893. He is married to Millie Knudson.

Enmel, Philip, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Sethefield, Mr. Enmel was born in Russia m 1871 and settled in Stark County in Welve Children.

Enmel ves born in Russia m 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1893.

Fingelhartson, Swan, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Engelhartson was born in Norway in 1833 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Ida Johnson; they are the parents of five children.

Engelhortson was born in Norway in 1838 and settled in Stork County in 1833. He is morried to lid Johnson; they are the parents of five children.

Engewik, Han, Fauruc, S. 32, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daghm. Mr. Engewik and the settled in Stork County in 1907. He is married to Karena Ohon; the the parents of one child. Singlish & Boyum, Dealers in Lamber and Bashing Material, Behield. Established 1936.

Erbolecser, Chas., Farner, S. 26, T. 141, R. 92, P. O. Gablord, Mr. Brown of the settled in Stork County in 1907. He is married to Karena Detles; they are the parents of six children. In americal to Karena Detles; they are the parents of six children. In americal to Karena Detles; they are the parents of six children. In americal to Karena Detles; they are the parents of Six County in 1907. He is married to Hatte Bailey; they are the parents of Errickson, White, He has served as Township Clerk.

Errickson was born in Minecota in 1832 and certif of in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Margaert Orwinsed, they are considered to one child. Mr. Errickson has served as Township Super-1907. Essextrand, Martin H., Farner, S. 47, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Rehanlon, County in 1906. As Son in Wisconshin in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1907. We so married to Margaert Orwinsed, they contribute the Stark County in 1908. As Son in Wisconshin in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1908. Let is married to Mary Kleinner, they are the parents of four Children.

1907. He is married to Mary Kleinner; they are the parents of four children. Everett Abstract Co., The, W. R. Everett, President, Abstracts of Title, Dickinson.

Everett Real Estate & Loan Co., W. R. Everett, Manager and United States Commissioner, Lands, First Mortgage Farm Loans, Dickinson. Established 1906.

Farmers & Merchants State Bank, General Banking, Taylor.
Faulhuber, Joseph, Favuer, S. 3, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Faulhuber was born in Hungary in 1894 and settled in Mark County in 1892. He is marved to Sathzella Freer; they are the parents of eight children.
Feimer, Mathias, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Feimer, was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is userried to Katie Brockley; they are the parents of two children.

1904 He is unrived to Native throads 30, P. O. Taylor. Mir. Fenno was born in 1831 and settled in Stark County in 1881. Freek, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 96, P. O. New Hradee. Mr. Freek, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 96, P. O. New Hradee. Mr. Freek, Jr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 141, R. 96, P. O. New Hradee. Mr. Freek and Mr. Freek and Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Houel; they are the parents of six children.

Firck was born in Kussa in 1975 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is marved to Mary Haude; they are the parents of six Picek, Joseph, France, S. 4, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fiscker, Joseph, France, S. 4, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fiscker and the start of the start

Fischer George, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Doglum, Mr. Fischer George, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Doglum, Mr. Fischer was born in Russain 1868 ann settled in Stark County in 1990. He is married to Mary Brill; they are the parents of nine Fischer, Gottleib, Farmer, S. 1, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Fischer was born in Russain 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Keigena Venenbur; they are the parents of seven children.

1902: He is married to exigent versions, Dickinson. Mr. Fisher was been in England in 1856 and settled in Stark County to 1882. He is married to Augusta Hamann; they are the parents of lour field to the County in 1882 and the Stark County in 1882. He is married to Augusta Hamann; they are the parents of lour Fisher. Mr. Fisher has served as Chárman of Fownship Board, Fisher with Land County and the County in 1966. It was a mile to the County in 1966. It is married to Aumie Freek; they are the parents of two chuldren.

1946 He is married to Annie Freek; they are the prents of two children.

Flink, France, Farwer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 92, P. O Richardton, Mr. Flink was born in Russia in 1834 and settled in Stark County in 1993. He stark to the Stark County in 1993. He fills, John, Farre Rosia Kastnar, they are the preents of cight children, Flink, John, Farre Rosia Kastnar, they are the preents of cight children, was born in Russa in 1854 and earle in Stark County in 1891. He is married to R. Schitzmauni they are the preents of twelve children.

front, John, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Glailstone. Mr. Focht, John, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Glailstone. Mr. Focht was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Avale Meuchus,; they have four children.

- Follmer, Mathias, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dekinson. Mr.

 Follmer was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County
 in 1997. Hels married to hängdelen Remsing; they are the parents
 of three children.

 Folson, Jung & F., County Justice of Peace, Dicklason. 1892.
- Forster, Adam, Livery, Feed and Sale Stable, Rickardton, 1899.

 Forster, Jacob J., Farmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Forster was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in

 1891. He is married to Mary Klug; they are the parents of five

- Forster was born in Rossan in 1875 and settled in Stark County in children; is married to Mary King; they are the parents of five children; is married to Mary King; they are the parents of new Forster, Joseph, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Forster was born in Russan an 1853 and came to Stark County in 1891. The is married to Ottola Bear; they are the parents of three Fralich Wambler, Farmer, S. 25, T. 139, R. 98, P. Q. P. O. Richarlton, Mr. Frank awas horn in Russan in 1898 and settled in Stark County in 1995. He is married to Franche Kuntz, they have nine children. Frank, auton, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 96, P. U. Schefield, Mr. Frank is married to Marber Wambler.

 Frank, Frank M., Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Frank was born in Russian in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1995. He 1901. He is married to Mary Dittor, they are the parents of five Frank, Frank, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Tavlor, Mr. Frank Frank, Farmer, Farmer, S. 34, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Tavlor, Mr. Frank Frank, Farmer, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Tavlor, Mr. Frank

- children.

 Frank, Pranz, Farmer, S. 32, T. 135, R. 93, P. O. Tavioe. Mr. Frank, was born io Hungary in 1883 and settled in stark County in 1905. He is married to Maggie Kaiser.

 Frank, John, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Prank was born in Russian 1884 and came to Stark County in 1895. He is married to Frances Heelier, they are the parents of two children.

 Frank was born in Russian in 1883 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Annie M. Wock; they are the parents of three children.
- children. , Stephan, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Frank was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Clementina Heidt; they are the parents of
- ix chaldren six children.

 Frank, Wenilelin, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Frank ivas born in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Ening; they are the parents of eight activities.
- children. el, John, Farmer, S. 25, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Frauzel was born in Russia in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1899. He is married to Rosse Miller; they are the parents of turce children
- children.

 Franzel, Joseph, Fariner, S. 14, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
 Franzel was born in Russia in 1892 and came to Stark County in
 1899. He is married to Mathilda Hatzenbueller; they are the parents
 of one child.
- ol one clubl.

 Fead, Jacob, Farmer, S. 31, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fresh
 Fread, Jacob, Farmer, S. 31, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Fresh
 Fread, Jacob, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Freer
 Freer, Auton, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Freer
 Hets married to & R. Schwager; they are the parents of four chil-
- Friedt, Philipp, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Friedt was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1997. He is married to Katle Schmidt; they are the parents of

- 1907. He is married to Katie Schmidt; they are the parents of Friess, Peter, ed., S. 18, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Friess, Peter, ed., S. 18, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. The State of State o
- Galibert, Herman, Fariner, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Gabbert mas born in Minnesota in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Martha Wiegand, they are the parents of two children.

- two children.

 Gobe, Adlam, Fermer, S. 4, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Gabe mas born in Wisconsin in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1999.

 He is married to Bertha Heinz, they are the parents of seven children.

 Gardiner, Win., Farmer, S. 3, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Gardiner was born in Ohio in 1816 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Martha Merifield.

 Gerecht, Joseph, Fermer, S. 12, T. 187, and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Margaret Joksch; they are the parents of five children.
- 1906. He is martie, S. 18, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. er, Josef, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Gartner was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County 1897. He is married to Madalena Lux; they are the parents of two
- Gartier that some in Hungal's in low are the parents of the Children.

 Gartier, Mrs. Peter, Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardt.

 Born in Rwasia in 1965 and settled in stark County in 1891. M.

 Gattner is married to Feter Gartiner; they are the parents of seven.
- Gartner is married to Peter Cartner; they are the parents of seven children.

 Garvey, Timothy A., Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Garvey was born in South Dukosi in 1883 and settled in Mark County in 1908. He is married to Minnuc Carlen; they are the parents of Geiger, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiger, Golin, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, T. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiger, John, Framer, S. 18, T. 140, T. 140, T. 96, T. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiger, John J., Fanmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Geiger, John J., Fanmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gvylori, Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gvylori, Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gvylori, Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gvylori, Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gvylori, Mr. Gervais, Jos., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gwylori, Mr. Gervais, Josephine Cossette; they are the parents of five children.

- canniren.

 re, Alexander, Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr.
 Gilmore was born in Scotland in 1834 and settled in Stark County
 in 1908. He is warried to Lizzte McGown, they are the parents of
 ten children.
- Gilmore, George, Farmer and Breeder of Daroc Jersey Hogs, S. 3, 140, R. 98, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Gilmore was horn in Wiscons

- 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary

- 149 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Mony.

 Gilmore, H. M., Farmer, S. 32, T. 149, R. 98, P. O. Zenith, Mr. Gilmore, M. M., Wisconsin in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He ismartied to Lope M. Felix, they are the parents of four children. Mr. Gilmore has served as Director of School Board, Glass, Herman, Farmer, S. 12, T. 149, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glass was been in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1888. He is was been in 1850 and settled in 1884 County in 1888. He is Glainer, C. G., Farmer, S. 24, T. 159, are the parents of even children. Glainer, C. G., Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glozder, G. G., Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glezder, G. G., Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glezder, G. G., Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glezder, G. G., Farmer, S. 23, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Glezder, G. G., Farmer, S. 24, T. 158, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Goetz was born in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1910. Goetz, John P., Farmer, S. 42, T. 158, R. 93, P. O. Kelhardton, Mr. Goetz was born in Hungary in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is smartied to Josephine Kimenuct, they are the parents of Goetz, John P., Farmer, S. 24, T. 158, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Goetz was described in the contract of the parents of the county in 1892. He is smartied to Josephine Kimenuct, they are the parents of Goetz, Intere. C. 27, T. 157, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Goetz was Goetz hildren.
- three children.

 Goetz, Peter, Farmer, S. 27, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr Goetz was
 born in Rungary in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1892. He
 is married to Magdolena Grundhouser; they are the parents of seven
- is married to Magillorian Grundinouser; they are the parents of Schuldinites.

 Goodrilige-Cail Lumber Co., Oscar Simonson, Agent, Dealers in Lumber and Butlding Material, Belfield. Established 1909.

 Graal, Christ, Farmer, S. 17, F. 139, R. 94, P. O. Graistone. Mr. Grad was born in Hungary in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1899.

 He is married to Soptia Koenig; they are the parents of three children.

- Grasi, Christ, Faruner, S. 17, F. 139, R. 94, P. O. Galaistone. Mr. Grasi wat born in Hungary in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He for married to Sophia Roseng; they are the parents of three Grasser, Louis, Farner, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dicknison. Mr. Grasser was born in Hungary in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1999. He is married to Lizzie Wanner; they are the parents of fare Grate, George, Farner, S. 4, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Galaistone. Mr. Gratz, George, Farner, S. 4, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Galaistone. Mr. Gratz, George, Farner, S. 4, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Galaistone. Mr. Gratz, George, Farner, S. 4, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Galaistone. Mr. Greenwool, M. B., Farner, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, M. B., Farner, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. B. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. Sonder, Mr. Sonder, Mr. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 180, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Greenwool, Mr. 180, R. 180,

- Guyot, J. A., Proprietor The Grill Cafe, Dickinson
- Haas, Johan, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richariton. Mr. Haas was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1803. He is married to Margareta Huth; they are the parents of seven
- was born in Hongaryun 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1993.

 He is married to Margareta Hubi; they are the preats of seven

 Hass, McGael, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Hass was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in

 1892. He is married to Barbara Garaseck; they have three children.

 Habar, Auton, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Habari

 was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in

 1894. Hamans, Fred, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Hamans, Fred, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Hamans mas born in Germany in 1859 and settled in Stark County in

 1858. He is married to Anna Grum; they are the parents of

 Hamonia, Brod, He is married to Mars and settled in

 Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Brasilik, they are

 the parents of four children.

 Hanch, Joseph, Farmer, S. 32, T. 139, R. 9, P. O. Decknesson. Mr. Hund

 Hais, H. E., Attorney-at. Laur, Belfield.

 1907.

 Hanschel, A. F., Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. South Heart, Mr.

 Hanschel was torn in Wisconsio in 1868 undestited in Stark County

 Housin, G. 8, Real Estate, Joans, and Livestments, Decknesson. Mr.

 Hardunger, C. R. Real Estate, Joans, and Livestments, Decknesson. Mr.

 Hardunger, Carl, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. O. Richardton,

 Nas horn in Swelen in in Switzerian in 1869 and settled in Stark County

 Housin, G. 8, Real Estate, Joans, and Livestments, Decknesson. Mr.

 Harden, John, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

 Harley, John, Farmer, S. 14, T

- three children, which control of the control of the
- Haskins, A. E., Farmer, S. 4, 1, 185, N. 7, 1.

 kins, was born in Massochueetts un 1851 and settled in Stark County
 kins was born in Massochueetts un 1851 and settled in Stark County
 these children.

 Hatzenbler, Louis, Farmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Louis, Farmer, S. 3, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Martin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Wartin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr.

 Hatzenbler, Wartin, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Bohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Bohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Bohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Bohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Gohumil, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.

 Havelka, Havelka, Mr. 184, Mr. 185, M

- Heaton, Geo., Lumber Co., D. D. Foft, Local Manager, Dealers in Lumber and Building Material. Established 1996.

 Hecker, Martin, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr Becker is bloom to Rossan in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is bloom to Rossan in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Lizze Fried; they are the parents of regit cindren.

 Hecker, Mike, Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr Becker areas born in Russia in 1853 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to Lizze Fried; they are the parents of two children. Hecker was born in Russia in 1853 and R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr Becker was born in Russia in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to From Frain; they are the parents of there was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Rose Frain in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Rose Frain 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1908. Hes, Access Frainer, S. 27, T. 40, D. Garban, Mr. Hegle was born in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Therea Hansel; they are the parents of one child. Helfron & Bard, (F. C. Helfron and L. R. Bairil) Attoracys, Dickinson. Hegel, Coenge, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel Hegel, Coenge, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Hegel Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson Mr. Hegel Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson device and the stark County in 1904. He is married to Rev. Access the section of the Stark County in 1904. Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson of three children and so her in Nortway in 1879, and settled in Stark County in 1904. Heidu, Andrew, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson of

- dren.

 Hendrick, May, Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, Dickinson. 1912.

 Heusel, George, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 94, r. 0. Gondstone. M. Hensel was born in Hangary in 1874 and settled in Sark, Coomly, 1908. He is married to Kalberine Zehr; they are the prients the control of the control o
- Discrete and the standarded of Railherine Zehr; they are the preents of House, lefter, Ferriers, S. S. C. 1. 137, R. 95, P. O. Leftor. Mr. Hennel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark Country in 1990, He is married to Kathe Kanfanan; they are the parents of one child. Mr. Hensel has served as School Director.

 Herail, Auton. Farmer, S. S. G., T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheńch!. Mr. 1891. He is married to Amelia Dacker; they are the parents of one child.
- chihi.
 if, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.
 Herauf was born in Russia in 1877 and settled in Stark County in
 1902. He is married to Theres: Heck; they are the parents of five
- children.

 f, Lenhart, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Duglinin, Mr. Heraul was born in Russia in 1850 and settled in Stork County in 1910. He is married to Elizabeth Wandler, they are the parents of five arbithms. 1910. He is fire children
- five children.
 Andrew, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
 Herf was born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in
 1903. He is married to Annie Meyer; they are the parents of five
- conniron.

 J. Geo. F., Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Daglum. Mr.
 Herofil was born in Wisconsin in 1889 and settled in State County
 in 1997. He is married to Clara B. Cockrell; they are the parents
 of one child.

- Hesburg and the Vescoisus in 1899 and settled in State County of one child.

 Hessing, Louis, Proprietor of Hotel, Richardton. Mr. Hessing as as born in Germany in 1875 and settled in State County in 1991.

 Hettenbuugh, Harry, Farnier, S. II, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Hettenbuugh, Harry, Farnier, S. II, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Hettenbuugh, Harry, A. S. Deprents of one child.

 Hettenbuugh, Harry, A. S. Deprents of one child.

 Heudeker, Conrol, Farnier, S. B. Dermits of one child.

 Heddeker, Conrol, Farnier, S. S. D. T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Hicks Children.

 Hicks, Frank, S. 10, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Hicks Children.

 Hicks, Frank, S. 10, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Hicks Children.

 Hilper, D. A., Farnier, S. 5, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Clouly in 1990.

 He is married to Glody Thous; Mr. 1991.

 Hilper, D. A., Farnier, S. 5, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Hilper and the substitution of the children.

 Hipp, Joseph, Farnier, S. 3, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Hilper and the substitution of the children.

 Hipp, Joseph, Farnier, S. 8, S. 3, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Hilper and the substitution of the children.

 Hobinger, John, Farnier, S. 8, 3, T. 137, R. 94, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Hilper and Destrict of the substitution of the substit

- Horener was bord in Russia in 1872. He is matries to Eleanora
 Stern.

 Hoff, Lee, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Hoff was
 born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1968. He is
 born in Starker, S. C. T. 18, C. He parents of five children.

 Hoff, Louis, Farmer, S. C. T. 18, C. He parents of five children.

 Born in South Dekot in 1878 and settled by Mork County in 1919.

 He is married to Lena Brosnikoff; they are the parents of two children.
- Hogan, Michael, Farmer, S. 2, T. 139, R. 97, P. O Dickinson. Mr. Hogan mas bora in Ireland in 1833 and settled in Stark County in 1834. He is narried to M. Cro lik; they are the parents of one chint. Hogae man Lagran, Real Estate, Loans and Inarrance, Dickinson. Mr. Holland, Robert, Frimer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Diglain, Mr. Holjae mas born in Norway in 1835 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Sophie Severson, they are the parents of one child.

 Holtrop, Pete, Farmer, S. 20 in 1837 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is mirried to Wilhelman Livra; they are the parents of the first in 1837 and settled in Stark County in 1912. He is mirried to Wilhelman Livra; they are the parents of one child.

- Holz, Peter, Former, S. 30, T. 133, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Holz, Peter, Former, S. 30, T. 133, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Holz, was born in Hungary in 1370 and settled in Stark County in 1399, He is unried to Anne Kohller; they are the parents of seven children.
 Hondl, Joseph, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. 1398. He is married to Mary Rell; they are the premis of nine children.
- 1898. He is married to Mary Reill; they are the pirents of nine children.
 Hondl, Joseph, Ir., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr., Hondl mas born in Russes in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1898.
 He is married to Mary Kind.
 1.137, R. 98, P. O. Duglum. Mr., Hrobbe was born in Russia in 1870 and se tiel in Stark County in 1894.
 He is married to Kate Wodberg; they are the parents of as children.

Huck, Jacob, Farmer, S. 20, T. 188, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Huck vas born in Russis in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Christena Lautr, they are the parents of four children. Mr. Huck served in the Russia Japan War 1905. 1906. Hughes, O., Real Estate, Earm Loun, Insurance and County Commis-Hughes, D. L., Connty Anditor, Dickinson, 1900.
Huschka, John, Jr., Farmer, S. 26, T. 188, R. 98, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Huschka was born in Russia in 1834 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Katie Bower; they are the parents of three Hushka Frauk, Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 188, P. 89, P. O. Oaglom. Mr. Huschka was born in Russia in 1835 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Magdalena Hoffman; they are the parents of two children.
Hutchinson, Harry R., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Hushka was born in Son Dadota in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1804. He is married to Lala Roberts; they are the parents of three children.
Hutchinson, Harry R., Farmer, S. 34, T. 184, R. 94, P. O. Gladvione. Mr. Huth was born in Hughary in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1890.
Huth, John, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladvione. Mr. Huth was born in Hughary in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1894.
He is married to Rosie Hack; they are the parents of four children. Huttimeer, Book, Farmer, S. 4, T. 148, R. 94, P. O. Gladvione. Mr. Huth was born in Hughary in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1910.

Intveld, A., Farmer, S. 17, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith, Mr. Intveld was born in Hoffand in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1919.

Jackson, Or. Crawfoed C., Veterinarian, Dickinson. 1911.
Jacobson, Jens, Farnier, S. 34, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagfum. Mr. Jacobson vas born in Norway in 1876 and settled in Stark. County in 1910. He is married to Elena Eugebregsen; they are the parents of these shillens.

three children.

Jahner, Philip, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr.

Jahner was born in Russia in 1884 and came to Stark County in
1892. He is married to Katherine Pual; they are the parents of

Associated in martical to Autherine Pual; they are the parents of North Parenter, S. Z. T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Lelor, Mr. Janss was born in Minnesola in 1883 and settled in Stark Connty in 1907. He lasts Emerited to Mathida Lohman.

Jans Emerited to Mathida Lohman.

Jans Emerited to Mathida Lohman.

Jans Elisabeth, Fernner, S. 21, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Lefot. 1908.

Jedike Marketter, S. 21, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Clickinson. Mr. Jedike was born in Bohemia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Annie Chistick; they are the parents of six children areas of the Parents of the Marketter of the Stark County in 1898. He is married to Annie Chistick; they are the parents of six children. Mr. Jensen was born in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Mary Larson; they are the parents of seven children. Mr. Jensen has served as Tenset.

School Clerk.

Jenseu, S. P., Farmer, S. 12, T 139, R. 99, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Jenseu was born in Denmark in 1577 and settled in Stark County in 1899.

He is married to Laura Svennengsen.

Bros., Proprietors The Hub. Clothing, Gent's Furnishings and Stark County in 1899.

Jilek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 23, T. (44), R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jilek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 23, T. (44), R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jilek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 23, T. (44), R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Jilek, Joseph, Gardermas; they are the parents of five children. Johnson. A. O., Proprietor The New Store, Ocaler in General Merchandies, Belfield., 1912.

Johnson, R. H., Cashier The First National Bank and Mayor of Oickinson, Dickinson

Dickinson 1889, on. Wm., Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. John-son was born in Sweden in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Emma Colson; they are the parents of four chil-

He is married to Emma Colson; they are the parents of four children.

Johs, Erhardt, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Riebardton, Mr. Jons was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

He is married to Elizabeth Veertt; they are the parents of three children.

Joksch, Fred. Jarmer, S. 17, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Joksch to S. Mass; ther are the parents act County in 1886. He is married to S. Mass; ther are the parents are County in 1886. He is married to S. Mass; ther are the parents of Land Stark County in 1890.

Jorgenson, Alfred, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Trelor, Mr. Jorgenson, Was Dorn in Wisconsin in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1897.

Juergens, Geo., Farmer, S. 1, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Juergens was born in Wisconsin in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1887.

He married to Hortanses Faustman, they are the parents of one child.

Jung, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Oickinson. Mr. Jung vas born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Magdelena Thuma. Junkert. Adam, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1884 and settled in Sark County in 1905. He is married to Christina Spreges; they are the parents of three children.

1905. He is harried to Canada S. P. 9, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Junkert, Fred F., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to M. Werth; they are the parents of four

Junkert, Frederich, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardlon. Mr. Junkert, Frederich, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardlon. Mr. Junkert was born in Russia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in

[1933] Jurgens, Herman, Farmer and Insurance Agent, S. 10, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Alf. Jurgens was born in Germany in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Bertha Subhert, they are the parents of eight children.

Kacalek, John, Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kacalek was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Kralicek; they are the parents of three children.

Recalek was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Siark Cosmy in 1891. He is married to Mary Kralicek; they are the parents of Kaiser, Jos., S. 12, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Knier was born in Hungary in 1855 and settled in Stark Consty in 1808. 1818 married to Elizabeth Wever; they are the parents of six chaldres. Kaiser, Minaly, Farmer, S. 93, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kaiser He is married to Planting Really er; they are the parents of one child.

child.

Kaisershot, Joseph, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.

Kaisershot was born in Austris in 1863 and settled in Stark County
in 1886. He is married to Mary Kozel; they are the parents of nine

in 1866. He is married to Mary Kozel; they are the parents of nine Kampf, John, Livers, Gladstone. 1903. Mr. Kampf has served as Justice of the Peace.

Kasberg, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. New Kanland Mr. Kusberg was born in Iceland in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Minnie Popelpu; they are the parents of two children.

Kasbian Mary Ramer S. 6, T. 149, R. 93, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Kassian was a settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Cherney, they have three children.

Kasten, Otto, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Kasten was born in Germany in 1886 and came to Stark County in 1885. He is nuarried to Anna Steng; they are the parents of one

Child.

Kasteu, Wm., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Kasten was born in Germany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1878, He is married to Amelia Steak; they are the parents of seven children.

dren, aan, Stefan, Farmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Kauf-man was born in Hungary in 1870 ami settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Mary Schank; they are the parents of six Kaufman,

man was bors in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Mary Schnak; they are the parents of six children.

Keller, Burth, Frenner, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Leior. Mr. Keller ras but the stark for the stark control in 1966. He is married to Anna Berwanger; they are the parents of fixe children.

Kelsch, Peter, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Kelsch was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1966. He is married to Margaret Kilzer; they are the parents of three children.

Kennesly, William, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kennedy was born in Healand in 1845 and settled in Stark County in 1851 He is married to Margaret Kilzer; they have four the children. Mr. Kennedy was born in Hendary in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1851 He is married to Annie Deschew; they have four Mr. Keppinger was born in Hungary in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Annie Deschew; they are the parents of eight children. Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Deglum. Mr. Kilmpern, Geo. W., County Treasurer, Dickinson. 1901.

Kliwein, Antou, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Kilmpern, Mr.

Klieer, Stephan, Jr., Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Kulter was born in Hungary in 1898 and cause to Stark County in 1892.

Kliner, Farmer, S. 21, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Kulter was born in Hungary in 1887.

Kliner was born in Hungary in 1887 and sentled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Margaret Kirchner; they are the parents of nine children.

Kliner Bros, & Co., Deelers in General Merchandise, Richardton, Established 1901.

Kliner, S. 24, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Brown in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1998.

Kliner, Klinds ogel was born in 1832 and settled in Stark County in 1998.

Kling, Addie L., Farming, S. 24, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Born in Minnesota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1996.

King, Oscar P., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Morn in Minnesota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1996.

King, Oscar P., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. King and the in Minnesota in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1993.

Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Merevantie Co., Taylor, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Merevantie Co., Taylor, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Merevantie, Co., Taylor, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Merevantie, Co., Taylor, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Merevantie, Co., Taylor, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Mr. Stark County in 1904.

Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Mr. Kirkpatrick, W. G., Mr. Krischenheiter, Was horn in Hungary in 1804, and settled in Stark County in 1897.

Kirkpatrick, W. G., Managier of Nandan, Mr. Kirkpatrick, Mr. Karachenheiter, Was horn in Hungary in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

He is married to Annie Ellmer, they are

Klehl, Jacob, Farmer, S. 14, T. 149, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Klehl was born in Germany in 1892 and settled in Stark County in 1907.
Klein, John, Farmer, S. 17, T. 188, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Klein was born in Russia in 1860 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Elizabeth Brown; they are the parents of seventeen was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Elizabeth Brown; they are the parents of seventeen was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Katherine Froelich; they are the parents of four children.
Klein, Peter, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Oickinson, Mr. Klein was born in Russia in 1867 and settled in Stark County in 1803. He is married to Adule Coe.
Klingman was born in Iowa in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Adule Coe.
Kloepfer, J. J., Farmer, S. 19, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Kloepfer was born in Cannada in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Minnie Schwebr; they are the parents of three children.
Klanab, Math, Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield, Mr. Kloepfer was born in Clemany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1864. He is married to Jennie Steele; they are the parents of three children.
Knaub, Math, Farmer, S. 12, T. 188, and settled in Stark County in 1864. He is married to Thereas Hack; they are the parents of two children.
Knaub, Math, Farmer, S. 12, T. 188, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Knaub was born in Hungary in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Thereas Hack; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Koffer has served as Step and are the parents of two children. Mr. Koffer has served as Step and are the parents of two children. Mr. Koffer has served as Step and are the founty in 1900. He is married to Mary Dinus; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Koffer has served as Step and are the founty in 1900. He is married to

Koppinger, Wifhelm, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Koppinger was born in Hungary in 1887 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Lizzie Kaufmann; they are parents of one oblight.

Kosteleck, John, Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Okcinson. Mr.,

Kostelecky was born in Russai in 1870 and settled in Stark County
in 1870 and settled in Stark

Kozok, John, Farmer, S. 32, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Soath Heart, Mr.,

Kozok was born in Austria in 1870 and settled in Stark County in
Usin 1870 and 1870 a

three chairen, Kramer, John, Farmer, R. 10, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gładstone. Mr. Kramer was born in Hungary in 1886 and settled in Stark County

in 1905. He is married to Agues Bogner; they are the parents of three children.

Krank, Michael, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Krank mas bora in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Rosse Engel; they are the parents of difference of the County in 1907. Faul, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Krans was born in fluxuary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1910, fle is married to kilizabeth Donn; they are the parents of two children.

dren.

Krein, Jacob J., Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Ahlelope. Mr. Krein was born in Russa in 1884 and settled in Slark County in 1905, He is married to Sophia Wegie; they are the parents of four children.

was born in Ressau in 1884 and settled in Sanz County in 1903. He is married to Sophin Wegie; they are the parents of four children, married to Sophin Wegie; they are the parents of four children. Kreiter, Petter, Faruser, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Kreiter was born in flug agry in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1907. When they are the parents of five children. He is unarried to Annie Toma; they are the parents of five children. Kreiter & Wegeser, Denier Township Cirk and Notary Public. Refer. Wegeser, Braest, Farin Township Cirk and Notary Public. Refer. Refer. Wegeser, and the Stark County in 1892. He is married to Christian Reuter; they are the parents of four children. Kreiter was born in Wiscousin in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to Katherien M. Sterlock. Mr. Kreitger was born in Wiscousin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to Katherien M. Sterlock. Mr. Kreitger Kreitger was born in Wiscousin in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to Katherien M. Sterlock. Mr. Kreitger Kreitger and Sterley Mr. Faruser, S. 34, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. New Sterley and Sterley in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to Bathara Weber they are the parents of free children.

Kalasa, Frank, Faruser, S. 12, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Olickinson, Mr. Kalbas was born in Bohema in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Antonia Kudina; they are the parents of two Kubas, Joseph, Faruser, S. 12, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Kubas was born in Bohema in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Mary Ridly, they are the parents of two Children.

And the control of th

Kubiscita, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Otckinson, Mr. Rubiscita, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Otckinson, Mr. Rubiscita was born in Russia in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Mary Since act; they are the parents of Kubich Charles, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Aubischta was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Marie Semerad, they are the parents of four children.

Kudrna, Frank, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Radraw was born in Russia in 1886 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Filmena Pavilchek; they are the parents of Kudrna, Louisy in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Filmena Pavilchek; they are the parents of Kudrna, Louisy in Stark County in 1907.

Kudra, Lower, S. 20, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Kudran vas born in Austria in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Mary Bren; they are the parents of three children.

Kuliman, Herman, Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Ruhiman was born in Minnesota in 1885 and settled in Stark Cosmy in 1968. He is married to Sarab L. Kecck; they are the Married to Sarab L. Kecck; they are the Kuntz, Joseph B. G. Faill. S. 12, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Olekinson. Mr. Kantz was born in Russka in 1885 and settled in Stark Cosmy in 1893. He is married to Elizabeth Bardinger; they are the parents of seven children.

1893. He is instrict to Find R. N. R. S. P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kuntz. Nick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Kuntz was born in Russia in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Frances Wock; they are the parents of three chil-

den.

Kuntz, Nick, Farmer, S. 35, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Kuntz

vas born in Russia in 1880 and came to Stark County in 1890. He

is married to Johanna Eusplock; they are the parents of four children. deen, I, Valentine, Farmer, S. 27, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr., Kuntz was born in Russia in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Mary Fried; they are the parents of eight children.

children. Kunz, Simou, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Kunz, was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Monica Dukart; they are the parents of nine children.

dren.

Kuuz, Simon, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton. Mr. Kunz was born in Russa in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1890. He for martiel to Mary Haff; they are the parents of thirteen children. Kuper was born in Russa in 1853. 48, 96, P. O. Oickinson. Mr. Kuper was born in Russa in 1864. 89, P. O. Oickinson. Mr. Kuper was born in Russa in 1864. Repart was born in Russa in 1864. Repart was born in Russa in 1865. Repart was born in Russa in 1865. Repart was born in Russa in 1865. Repart was born in Russa in 1866. Repart was born in Hungary in 1893. He short in Hungary in 1895 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Elizabeth Cherney; they have seven children.

LaClair, Abraham, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. LaClair was boru in Canada in 1876 and settled in Stark County in Lamm, Fred, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Lamm yas born in Germany in 1862 and settled in Stark County in 1968. He is married to Hellen Wieper; they are the parents of four children.

Lamender of the Hellen Wieper; they are the parents of four Children.

Lamender of the Hellen Wieper; they are the parents of four County in 1906. He is married to Berranay in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Dera Petersen; they are the parents of one child.

Langley, C. T. Land Co., North and South Oakots and Mostana Lands, Canada County in 1905. He is married to Carlema Schmitz; they are the Lanseidel, Peter, Farmer, Occamp in 118, R. 91, P. O. Helmon, Mr. Lanseidel, Peter, Farmer, Starks in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Carlema Schmitz; they are the parents of one child. The Carlema Schmitz; they are the parents of three children.

- Laub, Michael, Farmer, S. 12, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Gladatone: M. Laub was born in Austria in 1808 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Magdolina Schr; they are the parents of two children.

 Lauterbach, H. P., Cashicer Farmers & Merchauts State Bauk, Taylor. Mr. Lauterbach was born in 1000 in 1808 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Effect Hettenbadgeh.

 Lech, P., Farmer, S. 18, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lech was born in Hungarvia In 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Maggie Schneide; they are the parents of four children.

 LeDoux, C., Farmer, S. 58, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr. LeDoux was born in Vermont in 1898 and settled in Stark County in 1906, was born in Vermont in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1906 was born in Vermont in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1906 was born in Vermont in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1906 children.

- children,
 Albin A., Dealer in General Merchandise, Lumber, ctc., Lefor,
 Lefor was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark Cousty in
 1893. He is married to Lizie Schaffer; they are the parents of two
 children.
 Dominick, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Lefor,
 Dominick Hungary in 1898 and come to stark County in 1893.
 He is married to Eva Dutchinger; they are the parents of two children.

- He is married to Eva Distanger, they are the parents of Noton-dren,
 Lefor, Jacob, Farmer, S. 4 T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor Mr. Lefor was horn
 in Hungary in 1833 and come to Stark Countre in 1893. He is married to Mary Lefor; they are the parents of three children. Mr.
 Lefor has served as School Director.
 Lefor, has served as School Director.
 Lefor, has been in Hungary in 1855, and settled in Stark County in 1800,
 He is married to Annie Koch; they are the parents of ten children.
 Leimann, Adolph A., Farmer, S. 26, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton.
 Mr. Leimann was born in North Dackot in 1885.
 Leicht, John, Farner, S. 24, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Leicht
 was born in Hungary in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1909.
 He is married to Barbara Meyer; they are they parents of two children.
- dren.

 Leng, Frank C., Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord. Mr. Leng was born in Wisconsin in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

 He is married to Ellen Brennen; they are the parents of two chil-
- Lenz, Julius, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lenz was born in Germany. in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Fredrica Schroeder, they are the parents of seven

- Lenz, Jallus, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Lenz was been in Germany in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1999. He is married to Fredrica Schroeder, they are the parents of seven chieffer. Lenz, Peter, J. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Lenz Peter, J. 1885, R. 1887, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Lenz Berper, B. District Manager Muttal Life Fratance Co. of New York, Dickinson. 1853.

 Letang, Nick, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Letang was horn in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1903. Lillibridge, E. A., Real Fastate and Loans, Dickinson. 1802. Lillibridge, E. A., Real Fastate and Loans, Dickinson. 1804. County in 1893. He is married to Lizzle Werser; they are the parents of three children. T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Lindemann was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1893. He is married to Lizzle Werser; they are the parents of three children. T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Lindeman was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1998. He is married to Elizabeth Young; they are the parents of three children. T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Linder was born in Hungary in 1884 and settled in Stark County in 1998. He is married to Elizabeth Young; they are the parents of Linder. The Linder was born in Canada in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1883. Little, John, Farner, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1893 and settled in Stark County in 1883. Mr. Little has served as Youngh Supervisor.

 Little, Wm., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1883. Mr. Little has served as Youngh Supervisor.

 Little, Wm., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1893. Mr. Little has served as Youngh Supervisor.

 Little, Wm., Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Little was born in Canada in 1894 and settled in Stark County in 1895. Locan,

- in 1903.
 Luthle, Heinrich, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr.
 Luthle was born in Russia in 1857 and came to Stark County in
 1899. He is married to L. dai Alters; they are the parents of three
 children. Mr. Luthle has served as School Clerk.
 Luthle, Karl, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Heixon. Mr. Luthle
 was born in Russia in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He
 is married to Elizabeth Facher; they are the parents of lour chil-

- dren.

 Lund, Tollom, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith, Mr. Lund was born in Nerwy in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

 Lundte, Gilbert, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Lunde Gilbert, Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Lunde He is married to Olava, Larson, they are the parents of one child.

 Lutz, Gustav, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Lutz was born in Musical in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Martin Staiger; they are the parents of nine children.
- McAdans, E. M., Farmer, S. S. T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfeill. Mr. McAdans, West Born in Missouri in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is merical to Nora E. Drake, they are the parents of loar children.

 McBride, M. L., Attorney-at-Law, Dickinson. 1902. Mr. McBride has served as State's Attorney and Secretary Barmers Grain Co. McBride, M. L. Co., Real Estate, Loass and Insurance, Dickinson. McDonald, Thomas J., Parmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. McDonald, Thomas J., Parmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. McDonald was born in New York in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1852. He is married to Anna Oakrop, they are the parents of four children.

 McCoen of McCoen and McCoen in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Ideal Degarmo; they are the parents of two McGraw, P. J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 159, R. 99, P. O. Belfeich, Mr. McGraw McGraw, P. J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 159, R. 91 and Stark County in 1910. He is married to Ideal Degarmo; they are the parents of two McGraw, P. J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 159, R. 91 and the McGraw Mr. McGraw McGraw

- 1070.
 McMartin, Donald, Farmer, S 30, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. McMartin was born in Wisconsm in 1878 and settled in Stark County

- in 1903. He is married to Jennie Munson; they are the parents of one child.

 Mans, Gottlieb, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Helbron. Mr. Mans was born in Russla in 1577 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Carlina Meier; they have five children. Mr. Mans was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Katrin Matzeg; they have two children.

 Mans, W. F., Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Helbron. Mr. Mans was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is married to Katrin Matzeg; they have two children.

 Mass, W. F., Farmer, S. 8, T. 140, R. 91, P. O. Helbron. Mr. Mans was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1887. He is Madler, Alois, Former, S. 30, T. 157, R. 95, F. O. New England. Mr. Madler was born in Hungarvi in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Magne Hollinger; they are the parents of three children.
- of three children.

 Madson, Fred, Proprietor Willow Grove Farm, S. 14, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Tavlor. Mr. Madson was born in Dennark in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1852. He is married to Christena Olson; they have fee children.

 Maeen was born in Rassia in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1968. He is married to Ameha Metche; they are the parents of four children.
- 1908. He is married to Ameha Metche; they are the parents of four children.

 Magstaldt, Jacob, Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Magstaldt was born in Russa in 1906 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Katrin Wall; they are the parents of Magstall, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Magstall, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Magstall was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Statk County in 1905. He is married to Christma Birnkart; they are the parents of Maller, Julius, Farmer, S. 46, T. 139, B. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Mahler, Julius, Farmer, S. 40, T. 139, and caune to Stark County in 1999. Malone, Ed S., Farmer, S. 40, T. 139, and caune to Stark County in 1999. Was born in Minnesdu in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Mary Carlin; they are the parents of one child. He is married to Mary Carlin; they are the parents of one child. Allone, John F., Farmer, S. 26, T. 1138, R. 98, P. O. South Heart, Mr. Allone was born in Illinois in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1909.

- Mandan Mercantile Co., H. R. Lyon, President, B. H. Crawford, Local Manager, Lumber, Grain, Farm Machinery, Dickinson. Established
- Manden Mercantile Co, Jos. J. Fleck, Manager, Lumber, Farm Implements and Harness, Richardton. Established 1892.
 Mandam Mercantile Co., Lumber, Building Material, Farm Machinery, etc. Taxlor
- ments and Harmass, Richardson, analysis, Lumber, Parmi impleMandam Mercantile Co., Lumber, Building Material, Farm Machinery,
 etc., Taylor

 Langki, Josef, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Mangies
 was born in Hungary in 1579 and settled in Soark County in 1907.

 Marchand, Carl, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Caylord. Mr.
 Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1884 and settled in Stark
 County in 1905. He is married to Arline Fugere; they are the
 parents of two. Mr. Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1889 and settled in Stark
 County in 1905. He is married to Arline Fugere; they are the
 parents of two. Mr. Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1890 and settled in Stark
 County in 1905. He is married to Arline Fugere; they are
 Marchand was born in North Dakota in 1800 and settled in Stark
 County in 1905. He is married to Arline Fugere;
 He is married to Arline in 1852. He is married to Arline
 He is married to Arline in 1852. He is married to Month Kindlet (they are the parents of seven
 Marsh, Joseph, Farmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.
 Marchand was born in Hungary in 1857 and settled in Stark County
 in 1853. He is married to Ross Eschefer; they are the parents of
 Martin, Emerich, Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton, Mr.
 Martin, Emerich, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton, Mr.
 Martin, Emerich, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton, Mr.
 Martin, Emerich, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton, Mr.
 Martin, Born in Hungary in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1894.

 Martin, Born in Hungary in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1894.

- 1894.

 Martin, John, Farmer, S. 13, T. 157, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1875, and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is marrier to Barbara Krieger, flep are the parents of seven children.

 Martin, Nik, Farmer, S. 15, T. 157, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Martin was born in Hungary in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Louis Keortz, they have five children.

 Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, K. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, K. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, K. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, K. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty, Herbert, Farmer, S. 10, T. 189, K. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Marty, Mr. 1896, S. 1901.

- Maser, Fred, Secretary Rainy Butte Land Co., Real Estate, Dickinson, Mayer, Joseph, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Mayer was Jorn in Hungary in 1858 and settled in Stark Court in 1904. Hc is married to Elizabeth Meysner; they have four children.
- in 1994. He is married to E. 20, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Chulstone, Mr. Mayer, Joseph, Bermer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Chulstone, Mr. Stark, Cosaly in 1897. He is married to Barkars acknowled; the blave such chulf can Mayer, Joseph C. Farmer, S. 28, T. 141, R. 91, P. O. Helvon, Mr. Mayer was born in Hungary in 1832 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to L. Scharz, they are the parents of five shilters.
- Mayer was born in Hungary in 1804 and seases to more state 1904. He is married to L. Scharz, they are the parents of five children.

 Mayer and the state of the s

- Meier, Phillip, Farmer, S. Oz. T. 140, R. 9J. P. O. Hefron. Mr. Meier was born in 1843 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is insarried to Curistian Krohn; they are the parents of one child. Merchants Loan & Securities Co., Western North Dakota Farm Loans, Dickinson Bank. W. L. Richardts, President; Wilson Eyer, Cashier, General Banking, Dickinson. Established 1906.
- Merchants State Bank, The, General Banking, Richardton. Established

- 1907.

 Mergel, Auton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Mergel, Auton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Mergel was born in Hungary in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Sophie Underwager; they have four children. Mertladit was born in Hungary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is unarried to Agues Heich; they have loar children. Messer, Jacob, Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richarilton, Mr. Alesser was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He is married to Celestina Loran; they are the parents of Messer.
- foor children.

 r, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Messer was born in Rossia in 1889 and settled in Stark County in 1991. If it is married to Pileranter Stultz, they are the parents two children.

 r, thillip Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr. r, thillip Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

- Messer was born in Russia in 1890 and came to Stark County in 1898. He is married to Lázzie Zeatuar.

 Messmer, Jacob J., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Messmer was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stork County in 1894. He is married to Rosse Fleek; they have nine children.

 Metz, Ludwig, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Metz in married to Lizzie Revit in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Lizzie Revit in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Lizzie Revit in Stark County in 1894. All the parents of ten children.

 Meulemans, Nichsel, Farmer, S. 14, T. 159, R. 98, P. O. South Heart, Ari. Meulemans was born in Belgium in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Van Relf; they are the parents of ten children.

 Reyen, was born in flown in 1887 and settled in Stork County in 1912. He is married to Augusts Bernstell tell in Stork County in 1912. He is married to Augusts Bernstell tell in Stork County in 1989. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents of five 1898. He is married to Barbara (Bugg; they are the parents o

- 1898: He is married by Santie 1882, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Le. Milchele, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Michelle was larra in Hangary in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katte Dengel; they are the parents of two 1898.
- 1995. He is married to Kaute Dengen, vac, and children, s, Jacob. Faruer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dyglum. Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1890. He is married to Francis Reuter; they are the parents of sex children, John, Faruer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton, Mr. Miller was born in Russia in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Hellen Marsser; they are the parents of two children.

- two children.

 Moldenhauer, Jahus, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.,

 Moldenhauer was born in Russia in 1897 and settled in Stark County
 in 1907.

 Molim, Dealer in General Merchandse, Gadord. Mr. Molim was
 born in Minnesott in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He
 is married to Isa Chapman; they are the parents of lour children.

 Mr. Molim has served as Postonster.

 More, Chas, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Mored
 was born in Hangary in 1891 and came to Stark County in 1899.

 Morgenthaler was born in Hungary in 1896 and came to Stark
 County in 1891. He is married to Christian Seder; they are the
 parents of lour children

 Morin, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, 7139, R. 99, P. O. Zenth. Mr. Morin

 Moron, France, S. 30, 7139, R. 99, P. O. Zenth. Mr. Morin

 Moron, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, 7139, R. 99, P. O. Zenth. Mr. Morin

 Moron, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, 7139, R. 99, P. O. Zenth. Mr. Morin

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Morein

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Morein

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Morein

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Moronit

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Moronit

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Moronit

 Moscowitz, Charles, Propreted plushon Cash Store, Judson. Mr. Moronit

 Morder, W. J., Farmer and Biereler of Duro, Ersey Hoys, S. 18, T. 138,

 R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Mordew was born in Wisconsum INSS

 and settled in Stark Country in 1906. He is married to Allac Country

 Mulfinder, Mr. Mulangar in 1856 and settled in Stark Country in 1906. He is married to Maggie Ludy; they are the parents of ten children.

 Mulfinder, R. Framer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Multi,

 Mark P. Framer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Marth

 Mark Mark Mr. Mark Mr. Marker Mr. Mark Mr. Marker M

- Myer, Max. Farmer, S. 28, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Myer was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Barbara Scheler; they are the purents of three
- Nadvornik, John F., Farmer, S. S. T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickiuson. Mr. Nadvornik was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Agnes Fischer; they are the parents of two children.
- in 1898. He is married to Agnes Fischer, they are the parents of two children.

 Naubauer, Daniel, Parmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Antelope, Mr. Naubauer was born in Russain in 1855 and came to Stark County in 1891. He is married to M. Vornert; they are the parents of one child.
- child.

 Naumann, Jacob, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 39, P. O. Tuylor. Mr.

 Navimann, Jacob, Bermer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 39, P. O. Tuylor. Mr.

 Navimann was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County
 in 1903. He is married to Barbara Poetjer; they are the parents of
 Naut.

 Naut. Was two born in R38 and carne to Stark County in 1863.

 He is married to Christina Rossin; they are the parents of two
 children.
- He is married to Christina Rossin; they are the parents of two children.
 Neal, R. W., Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Ghalstone Mr Neal
 Neal was born in lowa in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1904.
 Nechwesti, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 95, F. O. Lefar. Mr. Nechvotal was born in Austria in 1899 and settled in Stark County in
 1904. He is married to Louisa Krambel of the Stark County in
 1904. He is married to Louisa Krambel 99, P. O. Gaybord. Mr.
 Neibauk, F. W. H., Farmer, S. 1, T. 135, R. 99, F. O. Lefar.
 In 1905. He is married to Lillie Williams; they are the prents of
 three children.

Nelson, I. A., Proprietor of Cafe and The Nelson Block, Contractor and Builder, Belfield. 1883.

Nelson, I. A., Proprietor of Cxle and The Nelson Block, Contractor and Builder, Belfield, 1885.

Nenharth, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 188, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Nenharth, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 188, R. 91, P. O. Richardton. Mr. In 1995. The Stark Contract in 1995 and settled in Stark Contract in 1995. The Stark Contract in 1995 and settled in Stark Contract in 1996. New Impersal Hotel, W. A. Mosher, Proprietor, Betfield.

New Impersal Hotel, W. A. Mosher, Proprietor, Betfield.

Nelson, Third Stark Contract in 1996. No. 1996.

Nolan, Charles, Propietor of Hutel Kilm and Faraning, Dickinson.

Nolan, Mins Mary A. Dickinson, Miss Nolan has served as County Superintendent of Schools.

Norloos, Gerrif, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith, Mr. Noorloos, Gerrif, Farmer, S. 22, T. 1. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith, Mr. Noorloos, Gerrif, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield Mr. Noorloos, Gerrif of the Norloop of the

Ohritschkewitsch, Frank, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield.

Mr. Ohritschkewitsch was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in
Stark County in 1891. He is married to Anne M. Schaffer, they
Obissenfeld, Henry, Farmer, S. 24, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
Obissenfeld, Was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark
County in 1901. He is married to Susic Warner, they are the
Obissenfeld Discovery of the Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark
Obissenfeld Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark Stark
Obissenfeld Stark County
Obisser, Johann, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
Olicieser, Johann, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
Olicieser, Johann, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr.
Olicieser, Johann, Farmer, S. 15, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson.

Olbeiser was born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Odelin Schmidt; they are the parents of Olbeiser children.

Olbeiser was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Florendena Mosbrocker; they are the parents of three children.

Olsen, O. F., Farmer, S. 5. T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Beldeid. Mr Olsen Olsen, O. F., Farmer, S. 5. T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Beldeid. Mr Olsen Colsen, O. F., Farmer, S. 5. T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Beldeid. Mr Olsen Colsen of the Children of the Childr

Pachl, Frank, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 57, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Pachl, was born in Russfa in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Mary Hand; they are the parents of Swe children. Paddock, Angust, Farmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 59, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Faddock was born in Germany in 1873 and settled in Stark County.

Paddock aas born in Germany in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1911.
Palasma, Fred, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Palasma was born in Rassa in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Wolberg, they are the parents of Palm, Louie, Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richarlton, Mr. Palm was born in North Dakota in 1884. He is married to L. Messmer, they are the parents of two obliders.

Parker, J. C. F. & Sons, Desirers in Ments and Groceries. Dickinson. Parker, J. C. F. & Sons, Desirers in Ments and Groceries. Dickinson Parker, J. C. F. & Sons, Desirers in Ments and Groceries. Dickinson. Mr. Parvinchek, 1897.

Pavilichek, Steve, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pavilichek was born in Russa in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Fanny Jilek; they are the parents of five Children.

children. on, John, Farmer, S. 6, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Pehrsson was born in North Dakota in 1886 and settled in Stark County in

1908.

Pelton, Austin, Superintendent Dakots Fael Co., S. 8, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Drekinson. Mr. Pelton was born in New York in 1873 and settled in Stark Constry in 1912. He is married to Nettle Cherry; they are the parents of three children.

Pelton, F. W. Parmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pelton was born in New York in 1899 and came to Stark County in 1895. He is married to Ella Lewis. Mr. Pelton has served as School

Clerk.

Pelzl. John, Parmer. S. 14, T. 137, R. 93, P. O Daglum, Mr. Pelzl was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stirk County in 1904.

Pelzl, Joseph, Parmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 99, O. Daglum, Mr. Pelzl was born in Austria in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1914.

He is married to Theresa Huschky: they are the parents of four

Peoples Telephone Co., L. L. Wing, Manager, Taylor. Established 1909. Perdaems. G. J., Farmer, S. 22, T. 139, R. 98, F. O. South Heart. Mr. Perdaems was born in Holland in 1879 and settled in Stark County

revolution. So one in Prosimot in 1859 and Settler in Stark County Ferry, Geo. D., Farmers, S. 23, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Perry was born in Illinois in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Carrie English, they are the parents of four children. Mr. Ferry has served as School Cierk.

Perranki was born in Austria m 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Annie Miller; they are the parents of four children.

Peter Type 1971. Parmers, S. 47, 1.137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Peter was born in Hungary in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1908.

1908.

Peter, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Peter was born in Hongary in 1852 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Ross Dinger; they are the parents of lour children son was born in Sweden in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1999.

Peterson, C. P., Farmer, S. 6, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Peterson was born in Sweden in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1999.

Peterson, Jacob, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Peterson was born in Denmark in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Annie Anderson; they are the parents of four children. mer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 99, P. O. Geylord, Mr. Peterson was born in Denmark in 1854 and settled in Stark County

in 1906. He is married to Emuna Swede; they are the parcetts of one child. Mr. Peterson las served as Justice of Peace.

Peterson, J. O., Farmer, S. 17, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfeldl. Mr. Peterson was been in Minnesson in 1834 and settled in Stark. Consuly in 1908. He is married to Minnie Engletherson; they are the parents of Peterson, Hus., Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglous, Mr. Petterson, Old. T. 1909. He has served as Township Supervisor.

Petterson on the Stark Consult of Peterson, Old. Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagloun, Mr. Petterson, Old. Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagloun, Mr. Petterson, Old. Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagloun, Mr. Petterson, Old. Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagloun, Mr. Petterson, Old. Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Pinger, Mr. Petterson, Old. Farmer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Pinffer was been in Rusary and settled in Stark County in 1907. He fis married to Emma Muller; they are the parents of one child.

Philophysics of the Peterson o

Paintys, was born in Hantery in 1685 and settled in State County for seven children.

Pintar, John, Earmer, S. S. T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belfield. Mr. Pintar was born in Austria in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is Pioneer Cigar Co., L. Tobias, Proprietor, Cigar Manufacturer, Dickinson. Pipke, Christ, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Hebron. Mr. Pipke Pirkl, Isadorer, Erruer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 91, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkl, Isadorer, Erruer, S. 12, T. 149, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkl, Master Erruer, S. 12, T. 149, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkl, Isadorer in Russia in 1890 and cause to Stark. County in 1893. He is married to Mary Harrier; liter are the parents of two children. Pirkl, J. S. Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Pirkl was born in Russia in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to Thereess Michiga, they are the parents of five children. Polodonavik was born in Austria in 1871 and settled in Stark County (in 1902. He is married to Agues Lenhardt; they are the parents of five children.

ri 1902. He is normed to Agues Leuhardt, they are the parents of five children.

Poulish, John Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Poulish, John Jr., Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Poulish was born in Russia in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1897. He is married to Mary Urbanitz, they are the parents of three children.

Pound, Fred L., Parnier, S. 12, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Taylor Mr. Pound was born in Gwa in 1875. He is married to Eva Logan; they are the parents of eight Children.

Pound was born in Russia in 1887 and settled in Sark County in 1912. He is married to Mary Huska; they are the parents of two children.

19. He is mirried to Mary Husks; they are the purents of two children.

Praus, Julius Sr., Farmer, S. 8, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Praus was born in Russin in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katherine Kunhardt; they are the parents of eight children.

Promovost, Amie, Parmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gavlord, Mr. Promovost, Amie, Parmer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gavlord, Mr. Promovost was born in Canada in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Easilie Charthier; they are the parents of eleven children.

Pugli, Thos. H., Attorney-at-Law, Real Estate and Collections, Dickinson, 1910.

Quam, Henry, Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Quam was born in Minnesota in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1911. He is married to Julia Grethen; they are the premets of two children.

Quell, Frank J., Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Quell was born in Michican in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Anha Berger, they are the parents of one child.

Rainy Butte Land Co., Chas, Lahmann, President; Theo E. Jast, Treasurer, F. Maser, Secretary; North Dakota and Canada Lauda, Dickinson. Establiked 1901.

Rambousek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 6, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. 1889, Raschko, Michael, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor, Mr. Rachko was born in Huigary in 1854 and settled in Stark County Ray, W. G., Proprinted S. D. Charter, Mr.

in 1897.

W. G., Proprietor St. Charles Hotel, Representative Slat District Stark County and Alderman Third Ward, Dickinson. 1883.

Anton, Farmer, S. 25. T. 15.8, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Rebel was born in Hungary in 1899 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Barbara Nauman; they are the parents of ten chil-

was born in Hangas in the Araba Analasa, they are the parents of ten chilHe is married to Barbara Naumau, they are the parents of ten chilRehendort, George, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daghum. Mr.
Rehendort was born in Russia in 1855 and settled in Stark
County in 1988. He is nurried to Katherrae Woschok; they are the
parents of one child.
Rehmanh, Gotthreit, Farm in Russia un 1867 and settled in Stark County in
1999. He is murried to M. Scivert.
Recorder Poss, The Carter & Whaley, Editors and Proprietors, Newspaper, Dickinson.
Redimonds, John Fe, Carter & Whaley, Editors and Proprietors, Newspaper, Dickinson.
Redimonds, John Fe, Carter & Whaley, Editors and Proprietors, Newspaper, Dickinson.
Redimonds, John Fe, Carter & Whaley, Editors and Proprietors, Newspaper, Dickinson.
Redimonds, John Fe, Tu tin 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1918.
Reed Brow, Ef. G. Reed, J. W. Reed and H. W. Reech, Declars in
Reet, August, Farmer, S. 5, T. 149, R. 91, P. O. Antelope, Mr. Reich
was born in 1835. He is married to Erastina Kruger; they are the
Reiner, John Jr., Farmer, S. 20, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope, Mr. Reich
was born in Russia in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1995. He
is married to Adelena Embodi.
Reiner, John Jr., Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefort. Mr. Reiner
was born in Russia in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1896 and came to Stark County in 1896 and came to Stark County in 1896 and count to Stark County in 1896 and came to Stark County in 1896 and Reiner, John Jr., Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Defort. Mr. Reiner
was born in Russiany in 1899 and came to Stark County in 1896 and came to Stark County in 1896.
Rei Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dicknon, Mr. Reis Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dicknon, Mr. Reis Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dicknon, Mr. Reis Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dicknon, Mr. Reis Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dicknon, Mr. Reis Egnaty, Parmer, S. 13, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dic

child.

Reis Egnatz, Farmer, S. 13, T. 140, R 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reis was born in Russia in 1846 and settled in Stark County in 1892.

He is married to Christena Steka; they are the parents of ten children.

Reis, Peter, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reis, Peter, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reis, was born in Russas in 1866 and settled in Stark County in 1892.

He is married to Magdeens Martin; they are the purents of ten

children.

Reistansber, Mick, Farmer, S. 20, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reistansber was born in Russia in 1870 ami settled in stark. County in 1899. He is uncrited to Elizabeth Ott; they are the parents of

seven children.

Reiss John, Parmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Reiss was born in Russia in 1872 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Barbara Sholsser; they are the parents of nine children.

dren. Instat. Faturer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schiefield, Mr. Kinsmart, Bust. Faturer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schiefield, Mr. Kinsmart, Bust. Faturer, S. 30, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schiefield, Mr. Kinsmart, Bust. B

Rettinger was born in Hungary In 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Annie Katherine; they are the parents of

in 1903. He is married to comme constraint in the seven children. Reuter, Bernhard, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Reuter was born in Russia in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Mary Kestner; they are the panents of ten

1910. He is mainted. M. R. 96, P. O. Dickiuson. Mr. Reuter, John, Farnier, S. 32, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickiuson. Mr. Reuter, John, Farnier, S. 32, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickiuson. Mr. Reuter was born in Germany in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Augusta Limchusky; they are the parents

1908. The is matriced to single of three children.

Richard, Onier, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belifield. Mr. Richard, Onier, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, and settled in Stark County in 1907.

He is married to Virginia St. Cyr; they are the parents of nine chil-

dren.

Richardton Milling Co., Frank Kilzer, President; C. Fleck. Vire President; Jos. Ritzer, Secretary and Treasurer; Lumber and Farn Impelements, Richardtou.

Richardton Moller Mills, J. P., Schmidt, President; John A. Schwidt, Secretary and Treasurer; Merchant Millers, Richardton. Established. 1906.

Richardton Roll President; John A. Schwidt, Secretary and Treasurer; Merchant Millers, Richardton. Established. 1906.

Ridl, Chas., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Ridl was born in Rassa in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1898. Ridl, Frank Jt., Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Ridl was born in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Rosic V.

Tiutera.

Ridl, Prank A., Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ridl, was born in Russia in 1833 and settled in Stark County in 1898.

He is morried to Mary Havelka; they are the parents of three chil-

Ridl, Famer S. 20. T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickmon, Mr. Ridl was born in Rusia in RS3 and settled in Stark County in 1983. He is married to Mary Havelkit; they are the parents of three children. J. Famer S. 18, 18, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickmon, Mr. Ridl Frank, T. Famer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickmon, Mr. Ridl Rein, Rein

Rombonsek was born in Austria in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1889.

Roquette, Frank, County Commissioner 2nd District, Dickinson. 1891.

Roquette, Broch, Farnier, S. 6, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1891.

Roquette, Jacob, Farnier, S. 6, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. On 1891.

Roth Was born in Isola and settled in Stark County in 1892.

Roth, Martin Jir., Farnier, S. 17, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Roth was born in Hungary. He is married to Anna Flohr; they are the parents of one child.

Roth, Mike, Farnier, S. 29, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Roth was born in Hungary in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1892.

Roth, Nick, Farnier, S. 20, T. 13, they are the parents of five children. Roth, Nick, Farnier, S. 20, T. 13, they are the parents of three children. Roth Stark Commy in 1891.

Roth, Mr. Roth Stark Mr. 1880 and Caune to Stark County in 1892.

Roth, Mr. Roth Stark Mr. 1880 and Caune to Stark County in 1892.

Roth, Mr. Roth Stark Mr. 1880 and Caune to Stark County in 1892.

Roth Stark Mr. 1880 and Caune to Stark County in 1892.

Roth, Mr. Roth Stark County in 1892 and Caune to Stark County in 1892.

Roth Stark County in 1892 and Stark Caune Stark County in 1905. He is married to Lizzie LeChair, they are the parents of three children.

Rudnich, Nick, Farmer, S. 9, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Glastone. Mr. Rudrich was born in Mingary in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1892.

Our Studren.

Runnal, Frank, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Runnal, Frank, Farmer, S. 15, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Britanni, Frankeninouser, they are the parents of cight children. O Rosie Frankeninouser, they are the parents of cight children. Rusself, Miller Millurg Co, R. S. Davidson, Manager, Merchant Millers, Dickinson. Established 1999.

St. Charles Hotel, H. L. Reichert and W. G. Ray, Proprietors, Dickinson. Established 1895.

St. Joseph Catolic Church, Pather C. Groetchel, Pastor, Dickinson. Established 1895.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Superior Landa Werner, Dickinson. Established 1915.

St. Mary's Abbey, The Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle Abbott, St. Mary's College and St. Mary's Monastery, Richardion.

Samek, John K., Farmer, S. 25, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Samek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Samek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Samek, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Samek was born in Austria in 1886 and came to Stark County in

He is married to Rosie Ridl; they are the parents of four

1899. He is married to Rober Cook, 1899. P. O. Zenith. Mr. Sanders Caulters, Theo., Parmer, S. 6. T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Sanders was born in Holland in 1875 and settled in Stark Cosanty in 1910. He is married to Dena Van Ulien; they have five children.

Sandelk, Levis, Parmer, S. 32. T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Sandelk, Levis, Parmer, S. 32. T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Sandelk, Levis, Parmer, S. 32. T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Sandelk, Levis, Parmer, S. 32. T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Daglom. Mr. Sanders, Parmer, S. 1996. He is married to Barhara Twells, they are the parents of two

1996. He is matried to parlians a veen, so the children.
Sattler, Jacob, Farmuer, S. 20, N. 140, R. 93, P. O. Trylor. Mr. sattler, Jacob, Bramer, S. 20, N. 140, R. 93, P. O. Trylor. Mr. sattler, was been in Russian 1854 and came to State Count in 1821. He was been in 1852 and came to State County in 1832. Sattler, John J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Sattler, John J., Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Sattler was Jorna in Russian in 1870 and vettled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Zimmermann; they are the principle Mr. Sattler Mr.

1892. He is marrier to Anna.

six children
r, Stru, L., Firmer, S. 21, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Tarlor, Mr. Satther was bran in Russia in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1892.
He is marriel to Karoline Proma; they are the parents of six chil-

It is married to Karoline Proun; they are the parents of an children.

Sanvageau, Arman I, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Grybord, Mr. Sanvageau press born in North Dakota in 1889 and came to Stark County in 1907.

Sanvageau, Baggene, Dernich Canaba in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to josephine Fugere; they are the parents of nine children.

Sanvageau, Gustave, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr. Sanvageau, Gustave, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylord, Mr. Sanvageau, was horn in North Dakota in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Mary Marchandt, they are the parents of ouc child.

Schand, The Sanvageau was born in Sanvageau, Gaylord Mr. Schall were born in Russan in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Monica Renner; they are the parents of children.

Schank, John, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R., 22, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Schank, John, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R., 22, P. O. Richardton, Mr.

eight children.

cight children.

cight

Stark County in 1897. He is married to Thereas Rettinger, they are the parents of two children. Mr. Schank has served as School Scharf, C. W. Dealers in Farm Implements and Harness, Belfield.

Scharf, E. J., Farm Lands and Proprietor Festile Valley Stock Farm, S. 27, 1-134, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. 1996.

Scharosch, Nick, Farmer, S. 16, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. 1892.

Scherffins, M. A., Jeweier and Optican and N. P. Railway Watch In-Schreiffins, Mr. Jeweier and Optican and N. P. Railway Watch In-Schreiffins, Mr. J. 1997.

Scherffins, Mr. 1997.

Scha

Children. Schmilt, John, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton Mr. Schmilt, John, Farmer, Schmilt, John, Hungary in 1888 and came to Stark County in 1887. He is married to Mary Jorden; they are the parents of two

1897. He is married to Mary Jorfen; they are 10e prents of two children.

Children Farmer, S. 28. T. 138, R. 96, P. G. Gladstone. Mr. School 10 of the Market Marke

1897. He is married to Katie Molar; they are the parents of in 1897. He is married to Katie Molar; they are the parents of in 1897. He is married to Katie Molar; they are the parents of in 1897.

Schmidt, The John in Trulge to Kitle Mohr, they are the parents of the work of the parents of the work of the parents of the work of the w

coll. Let mines to 3. Tollman, and act or present of the Schmidt Schmidt. See the present of the Schmidt Schmidt was born in Russia in 1846 and settled in Stark County in 1891. He is married to E. Michel, they are the presents of seven Schmidten, and the second of the second schmidten. Schmidt Russia in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Magelina Kizen, they are the parents of eleven children. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schmidter, G., Farmer, S. 27, T. 130, Schmidter, G. Sc

1993.
Schneider, Henry, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. 1890.
He is married to Maggie Roaf.
Schneider, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr.
Schneider, John, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr.
Schneider was born in Hungary in 1852 and came to Stark County
in 1898 He is married to Anna Reiner; they are the parents of
five children. Mr. Schneider has served as School Treasaert
Schnell, Fraz, Farmer, S. 9, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Mckan County in
1892. He is married to Marty Engel; they are the parents of nine

children.

Schoch, Mise, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield Mr. Schoch, Mise, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield Mr. Schoch War born in Russia in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Anna Rets; they are the parents of two children. Schoeherle, Mathias, Fartuer, S. 24, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Schoeherle, was born in Hangary in 1855 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Francis Sterhan.

Schorsch, John, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 92, P. F. Richardton, Mr. Schorsch was horn in Hungary in 1882 and came to Stark County in

1899. He is married to Elizabeth Schutz; they are the parents of three children.

Schroeler, Joseph. Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Schroeler was born in Hungary in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Seller, they are the parents of Schroeder, Joseph, Farmer, S. 32, T. 137, R. 39, P. U. Giostone, ex-Schroeder was born in Hungary in 1884 and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Anna Seiler, they are the parents of three children.

Schroeder was born in Hungary in 1885, and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Thereas Remett; they are the parents of two children.

Schroeder was born in Hungary in 1885, and came to Stark County in 1892. He is married to Thereas Remett; they are the parents of Schroeder, and the schroeder of the schroeder of the schroeder.

Schusseler, Manna, Faming, S. 8, T. 139, R. 39, P. O. Belfield.

Schusseler, Manna, Faming, S. 8, T. 139, R. 39, P. O. South Heart.

Market and Schusseler, they are the parents of three children.

Schumacher, Joseph, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 39, P. O. South Heart.

Market and Schusseler, they are the parents of three the parents of schular the schusseler was born in Ohio in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1965. She is married to Margaret Schumacher, they are Schusseler was born in Ohio in 1849 and settled in Stark County in 1965. She is married to Schusseler was born in Hungary in 1857. P. O. Richardton, Mr. Schular, was born in Hungary in 1857.

He is married to Katrin Bochaler, they are the parents of nine Schusmanna Lacob. Farmer, S. 31, T. 137, R. 35, P. O. New England, Mr.

Schummer, Jacob, Fariner, S. 31, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. New England. Mr. Schummer was born in Hungary in 1883 and settled in Stark County in 1902. He is married to Katie Reittinger; they are the parents

of lour cluddren.

Schutz, Joseph, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Schutz was born in Hungary in 1890 and came to Stark County in 1894. He is married to Annie Hirschenheiter; they are the parents of five

was born in Hungary in 1890 and came to Stark County in 1894. He is married to Annier Hirschemheiter, they are the parents of five Schutzman, Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 12, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Schutzman was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Barbara Messer, they are the parents of six children. S. T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schenield, Mr. Schwatz was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Annie Ore-drug; they are the parents of the Schwatz was born in Hungary in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Annie Ore-drug; they are the parents of Schwatz, Max. Propreprietor South Side Cash Store, Beldied.
Schwatz, Max. Propreprietors South Side Cash Store, Beldied.
Schwatz, Max. Propreprietors South Side Cash Store, Beldied.
Schwatz, Max. Propreprietors South Side Cash Store, Beldied. Mr. Schweit was born in Canada in 1890 and settled in Stark County in Schweitz was born in Russia in 1897 and canae to Stark County in on echild.
Schweitz, Adam, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 91, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Schweitz was born in Russia in 1897 and canae to Stark County in 1892.

1892.
Schwindt, Mathias, Farmer, S. 12, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Schefield. Mr.
Schwindt was born in Russia in 1899 and settled in Stark County in
1899. He is married to Katherine Ell; they are the parents of
seven children.
Scraha, Basil, Tenmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. South Heart. Mr.
1907.
Scraha was born in Austria in 1867 and settled in Stark County in
1907.

Scraha, Basil, Tarmer, S. 28, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. South Heart, Mr. Scraba was born in Austria in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

Seiter, Mr. Farmer, S. 12, T. 118, R. 94, P. O. Lefar. Nr. Seitper was born in Hungary in 1863 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is userried to Lazie Schieffler; they have eight children. Sekora, Auton. Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Sekora was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1897. Selinger Gregor, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Scheifeld. Mr. Selinger was born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1897. Selinger was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is usurried to Anna Wandler; they are the parents of Securedal, John, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Schonger was born in Russia in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is unarried to Anna Mandler; they are the parents of Securedal was born in Russia in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Anna Parale, they have eight children in 1997. He is married to Anna Parale, they have eight children in 1997. He is married to March May Hessong; they are the parents of two children. Severance was born in Wisconsum in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1997. He is married to March May Hessong; they are the parents of four children. September 1998. He is married to March May Hessong; they are the parents of our children. Surpkook, Prokop, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belinchl Mr. Sirpkook, Prokop, Farmer, S. 4, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Belinchl Mr. Sirpkook reas born in Austria in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Lama Olences, they are the parents of one child.

Sibbert, Hans, Parmer, S. 33, T. 139, R. 9, P. O. Tsylve, ras born in Michagan in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1911. Sibert, Hans, Parmer, S. 33, T. 139, R. 9, P. O. Tsylve, ras born in Michagan in 1847 and settled in Stark County in 1911. Sibert, Hans, Parmer, S. 33, T. 139, R. 9, P. O. Tsylve, ras born in

1893. He is minried to L. Beken; they are the parents of ten children.
Sigl, Geo, Sr., Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr. Sigl was born in Hungary in 1858 and settled in Stank County in 1904. He is married to Lizzie Loring; they are the parents of seven children.
Sinnonis, J. J., Farmer, S. 5, T. 135, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Salmonis was born in Praesia in 1848 and settled in Stark County in 1920. He is married to Mary Hasling; they are the parents of cleven this.

ric is married to Mary Hashing; they are the parents of cleven children.

Simpson, Hon. L., A., Attorney-at-Law, State Sonator, Stark County, and Vice President Glashtone State Bauk, Dickinson. 1839 Mr. Simpson has served as State Senator for a number of years and also Smith, F. J., Plambing and Heating, Dickinson. 1935.

Smith, M. M., Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 99, P. O. Belfeld. Mr. Smith was born in Minnesota in 1837 and settled in Stark County in 1999.

Smith, M. M. E. Stark Sta

chilfren.

Sorensou Andrew, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Sorensou Andrew, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr. Sorenson was born in Wisconsin in 1882 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Ida Truelsen.

Soules & Butler, (James Soules and Roy Butler) Dealers in Hardware, Lumber and Farm Machinery, Dickinson. Established 1905. South Side Cash Store, Max Schwartz, Proprietor, Dealer in General Merchandise, Belfield.

South Side Department Store, Schwartz & Singer, Proprietors, Dickinson. Spear, Dr. A. B., Physician and Surgeon, Belfield. 1911.

Staat, Nick, Farmer, S. 32, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Staat

was born in Hungary in 1973 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Annie Sangt, they are the parents of six children. Stark, Peter, Farmer, S. Z., T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Chalstone, Mr. Staat, Peter, Farmer, S. Z., T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Chalstone, Mr. Stanger, Hung, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Mny, Farmer, S. 30, T. 139, R. 93, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Stanger, Stark, Farmer, S. 94, T. 130, and settled in Stark County Officials—J. L. Hugher, County Auditor, Geneviere White, Stark County Officials—J. L. Hugher, County Auditor, Geneviere White, G. Holist and A. J. Weiler, Deputy Sheriffer, John Leesk, Register G. Holist and A. J. Weiler, Deputy Sheriffer, John Leesk, Register Koch, Clerk District Court; Freal Meeter of Deels: Valentine, Koch, Clerk District Court; Freal Meeter of Deels: Valentine, Koch, Clerk District Court; Freal Meeter of Deels: Valentine, County, Commissioner, 2nd District, A. E. Mischel, Commissioner, 2nd District, A. E. Mischel, Commissioner, 2nd District, A. E. Mischel, Commissioner, 2nd District, Standinger, George, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Standinger is married to Rosie Smith, Steckler, John, Farmer, S. 24, T. 140, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Steckler, Washori and Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1904.

Steeckler, Peter, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebrou, Mr. Steeckler, Christian, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Steiner, Washori in Massia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1904.

Steuger, Christian, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 91, P. O. Hebron, Mr. Steiger was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in State County in 187.
Steiner, Rochus, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 92, P. O. Richardton, Mr. Steiner was born in Russia in 1885 and came to State County in 1891. He is murried to Helean Dettrich; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Steiner has served as School Director, 99, P. O. Steederled, Nr. Stevens was born in Nichigon in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is nurried to Karn Nelson.
Sticka, A., Farmer, S. 29, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield. Mr. Sticka was born in Russia in 1883 and case to Stark County in 1939. He such as the state of the

Stoll was born in Hungary in 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Inartara Busekbach, they are the parents of four children. St. 12, T. 140, R. 99, P. 0. Betfield. Mr. Stotzel was born in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1890. He is married to Lucy Wingder; they are the parents of one child. Stoxen, H. C. Brance, S. 12, T. 140, R. 91, P. 0. Taylor, Mr. Stoxen was born in 1805 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He was born in 1810 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He Stransky Emil. Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 91, P. 0. Taylor, Mr. Stoxen was born in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1901. He Stransky was born in Austria in 1879 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Minnie Ridl; they are the prerents of eight of the stark of the stark of the stark of the stark of the Stransky was born in Austria in 1879 and came to Stark County in 1908. Strong, Ambrew, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Strong was born in Hungary in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1905. Strong, Ambrew, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Strong was born in County in 1903. Strong and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is unarried to Lena Meyer, they are the parents of sight Children. Strong was born in Nowen in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is unarried to Lena Meyer, they are the parents of set Children. Mr. Storn Smade was born in Nowen in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Bertha Hendrickson, they are the parents of the Children. Mr. Storn Smade was born in Sweden in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Bertha Hendrickson, they are the parents of the Children. Mr. Storn Smade was born in Sweden in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1908. He is married to Bertha Hendrickson, they are the parents of the Children. Mr. Storn Small Mr. Storn Smal

Swenning, Nels G., Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Glodstone. Mr. Swenning was born in Norway in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1894. He is married to Bertha Gunderson, they are the parents of eight children.

Tammen, Mrs. H., Farming, S. 10, T. 140, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Born in Germany in 1880 amil settled in Stark County in 1946 She is married to Herman Tammen; they are the parents of five children. Tamberg, Anton, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138, R. 93, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Tamberg, was born in Minnesota in 1874 and settled in Stark County in Tamberg and Town Director.

Theisman, Michael, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Taylor. Mr. Theisman was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1992.

Ther, George, Farmer, S. 8, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ther George, Farmer, S. 9, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Ther Theman, Mr. Stark County in 1993.

He is merried to Katte Repinger,
Thomas, Jacob, Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Thomas was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1893.

He is married to Katte Repinger,
Thomas, Jacob, Farmer, S. 18, T. 139, R. 92, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Thomas was born in Russia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1891.

1891. He is married to G. Heidt; they are the parents of seven children.
Thorkelson, B. O., Salter First State Bank, South Heart. Mr. Thorkelson was born in North Dinkota in 1885 and came to Stark County in 1913. He is married to Florence L. Crorell; they are the parents of one child. Harmer, S. 2. T. 139, R. 98, P. O. South Heart. Mr. Thornton was horn in Journin 1872 and settled in Stark County in Tinglung, Mikal, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Tinglung, was born in Norway in 1878 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Josephine Johnson: they are the parents of one child.

1906. He is married to Josephine Johnson: they are the parents of one child.

Tobias, Louis, Propriteor Pioneer Cixar Co., Cigar Manufacturers, Dickinson. Established 1907.

- Tormesky, Peterm, Farmer, S. 18, T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Tormesky was born in Hungary in 1865 and settled in Stark County in 1899. He is married to Era Gotz; they have seven children. Tottinelaun, Thomas, Proprietor The Mitchell Barber Shop, Dickinson, 16 Mr.

- Tottinelsam, Thomas, Proprietor The Mitchell Burber Shop, Dickinson. 19.6.

 Towne, C. G., Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 99, P. O. Beffield. Mr. Towne was born in New York in 1873 and settled in Surk-County in 1971. Trace of the New York in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1879. The New York in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1889. The married to John M. Tracer; they are the parents of six children. Trinks, Frank, Farmer, S. 20, T. 140, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Trinks was born in Russan in 1859 and settled in Stark County in 1859. He was the parents of six county in 1899. The New York of the Ne

- Turner, Fred W., Housesmort and variety and Beggies, Wagons, Sleighs, Water Tanks, etc., Dickinson. Established 1901.

 Turley, W. S., Farmer and Breeder of French Draft and Percheron Horses, S. S., T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Turley was born in Kentucky in 1853 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Delia Burgus; they are the parents of one child.
- Uchytil, Frank, Farmer, S. 22, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Uchytil was born in Russia in 1878 and came to Stark County in 1888. He is married to Mary Trinka; they are the parents of eight children.
- Uggla, Otto, Farmer, S. 28, T. 138, R. 99, P. 0. Belfield, Mr. Uggla was born in Sweden in 1570. He is married to Emma Delin; they are the parents of two children. Mr. Uggla has served as Township Supervisor.

 Ulijohn, Auton, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 94, P. 0. Gladstone. Mr. Ulijohn was born in Hungary in 1569 and settled in Stark County in 1944. He is married to Eva Lux; they are the parents of three Children.
- Ushak, George, Farmer, S. 31, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Ushak was born in Hungary in 1890 and settled in Stark County in 1896. He is married to Lizzie Arch; they are the parents of nine

- Van Honten, Bourke, Farmer, S. 10, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr.
 Van Houten was born in Holland in 1578 and settled in Stark
 County in 1912, He is married to Akke Van Derschelf; they are
 the parents of four children.
 Van Leeuwen, G. J., Farmer, S. 21, T. 139, R. 98, P. O. Zenith. Mr.
 Van Leeuwen iras born in Holland in 1889 and settled in Stark
 County in 1910.
 Vassar, Joe. Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 99, P. O. Gaylurd. Mr. Vassar
 was born in Maine in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He
 is married to Heleue Dorval; they are the parents of thirteen children.
- is married to decreae Son-dren
 dren
 Veigel, W. R., Connty and City Engineer, Dickinson, Mr.,
 Vererka, Frank, Farmer, S. 10, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr.,
 Veverka was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in
 1869, He is married to Many Simon, they are the parents of four
 1869, He is married to Many Simon, they are the parents of four
- children.

 Virag, Caspar, Merchant Tailor, Cleaning and Repairing, Dickinson, 1903.
- Yogle, Josef, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Vogle, Josef, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 93, P. O. Richardton. Mr. Vogle was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1903, He is married to Bertha Feurholtz; they are the parents of one child.
- Wagner, Fanl, Farmer, S. 1. T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wagner was born in Hangasy in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He is married to Erac star of the Stark County Walerae, Michael, Farmer, S. 26, T. 137, R. 85, Waleraewas born in Hangary in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1905. He is married to Maggie Kappel; they are the parents of Walery, John, Farmer, S. 26, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Walery was born in Hangary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in 1904. He is married to Sasie Kampf, they have free thind county in 1904. He is married to Sasie Kampf, they have free thind county in 1904. He hangary in 1878, P. O. Taylor, Mr. Walk was born in Hungary in 1822 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He distributed to Katherine Heinrich; they are the parents of three children.

- dren.

 Jier, Adam, Farmer, S. 22, T. 131, R. 97, P. O. Scheñeld, Mr. Wandler was bort in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Magdolena Emmel; they are the parents of four chaldren.

 Jier, Anton, Farmer, S. 22, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefeld, Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in

- 1898. He is married to Magdolena Fischer; they are the parents of
- 1898. He is imarried to Magdolena Fischer; they are the parents of cleven children.

 Wandler, Dominick, Farmer, S. 2, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Daglum, Mr. Wandler was born in Russia in 1892 and count to Stark County in Wandler, Fred, Farmer of Katte Cord.

 Wandler, Fred, Farmer was born in Russia in 1894 and estiled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Mary Hock; they are the parents of bour children.
- Wandler rus born in colors.

 1898. He is married to Mary Heck; they are the pareurs of conhildren.

 Wandler, Jacob, Farmer, S. 14, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefiehl. Mr.

 Wandler, Jacob, Farmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefiehl. Mr.

 Wandler was born in Russin in 1885 and settled in Stark County in
 1898. He is married to Hellen Frochlich; they are the parents of
 wandler, Joe, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Diglum. Mr. Wandler

 rus born in Russin in 1888 and settled in Stark County in 1910. He
 is married to Fforutena Resch; they are the parents of one child.

 Wandler, Sebstatin, Farmer, S. 34, T. 137, R. 97, P. O. Schefield. Mr.

 Wandler was born in Russin in 1889 and came to Stark County in
 1893. He is married to Katle Emmel; they are the parents of one
 child.
- Child. Wanner, John, Farmer, S. 22 and 25, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Wanner was born in Russia in 1880 and settled in Stark County in 1906. He is married to Magdolina Stoupil; they are the parents of five children.

- Wanner was born in Russik in 1801 and settled in Stark Contay in 1908. He is married to Magdolina Stoupal; they are the parents of fire children.

 Wanner, Mike, Parmer, S. 22, T 139, R, 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wanner was born in Russan in 1881 and settled in Stark County in 2001 and the sin murried to Katie Wolf, they are the parents of bour both the sin murried to Katie Wolf, they are the parents of bour of the sin murried to Katie Wolf, shaped to the sin arried to May Dukart; they are the parents of six children.

 Weber, Bosph, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R, 96, P. O. Softh sinder.

 Weber, Joseph, Farmer, S. 20, T. 137, R, 98, P. O. Softh Heart. Mr. Weber was born in Russia in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1954. He is married to Mary Dukart; they are the parents of six children.

 Weber, Wan, Farmer, S. 14, T. 138; R, 98, P. O. Softh Heart. Mr. Weber was born in Canada in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1954. He is married to Thereas Schrodert, they are the parents of cight webs.
- Weigum, Daniel, Farmer, S. 13, T. 139, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Weigum was born in Russia in 1863 and settled in Stark County in
- Weiler, Frank D., Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Weiler was boru in Russia in 1885 and settled in Stark County in 1892. He is married to Katherine Ulceker; they are the parents of Weiler, George, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Weiler, George, Farmer, S. 28, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Schefield, Mr. Weiler, was born in Russia in 1895 and settled in Stark County in 1996. He is married to G. Hirsch; they are the parents of lour children.
- dren.

 Weinschrott, Joe, Farmer, S. 35, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lefor. Mr.

 Weinschrott was born in Hungary in 1887 and came to Stark County
 in 1896. He is married to Lizzie Grin; they are the parents of one
- Weisman, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 137, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Weisman was born in Hungary in 1877 and settled in Stark County in
- Weisman, Peter, Farmer, S. 30, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Daglum. Mr. Weisman was born in Hungary in 1880 and settled in Stark County in
- with Frank, Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Werth with born in Hungary in 1870 and settled in Stark County in 1905. Claim married to filirabeth Withelm; they are the parents of one child. Werth, Mathias, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Werth was born in Hungary in 1864 and settled in Stark County in 1898. He is married to Katherine Lelor; they are the parents of six children.

- Werth was born in minion.

 1898. He is married to Katherine Lelor, they are the parents of an issued children.

 Wiegand, P., Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Wiegand, P., Farmer, S. 13, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wiegand, P., Farmer, S. 18, T. 130, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wiegand, was born in 1506, P. 137, R. 93, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wiegands, was born in 1506, P. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lelor, J. Willedin, Admin. Parmer, S. 18, T. 137, R. 94, P. O. Lelor, Jr. Wild was born in 1891 and settled in Stark County in 1907.

 Wilhelm, Adam, Farmer, S. 10, T. 138, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Wilhelm was born in Russia in 1875 and settled in Stark County in 1876. The parents of three children.

 S. 6. T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Children.
- 1907. He is married to Francis Miller; they are the parents of three children. Wilhelm, Lorenz, Farmer, S. G. T. 140, R. 94, P. O. Gladstone. Mr. Wilhelm was born in Hungary in 1869 and settled in Stark County in 1869. He is married to Annie Feimer. Wilhows J. Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Willows J. Farmer, S. 12, T. 138, R. 92, P. O. Antelope. Mr. Willows J. Williams J

- kels was born in Illinois in 1823 and settled in Stark County in 1907. He is married to Mary Rausch; they are the parents of nitte châliene. Mr. Whiche, in see a set of the Director.
 Wintheroth. Wilhelm, Farmer, S. 2. 15, 1500 Director.
 Mr. Wuttheroth as born in Russian in 1850 and settled in Stark County in 1909. He is married to Rosie Wahlt; they are the parents of sex children.
 Wock, John, Farmer, S. 14, T. 140, R. 96, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Wock mas born in Russia in 1873 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Bridget Rader; they are the parents of eight children.
- dren.

 Wock, Lorenz, Farmer, S. 2, T. 140, R. 98, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wock was born in Russas in 1871 and settled in Stark County in 1903. He is married to Famile Wolf, they are the parents of lour children. Wolkinsun, Mick, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. Wolkinsun, Mick, Farmer, S. 24, T. 138, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson. Mr. 1900. He was born in Russa in 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He was born in Russian 1874 and settled in Stark County in 1900. He is married to Louisa Reister; they are the parents of one child.

- child.

 Wolf, George, Proprietor North Daketa, Hotel and North Daketa Livery and Feel Stable, Dickinson, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1901, 1902, Framer, S. 24, F. 137, R. 91, P. O. Worms. Mr. Wolf was married to L. Rosin, they are the parents of three children.

 Wolf, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wolf was married to L. Rosin, they are the parents of three children.

 Wolf, Joseph, Farmer, S. 2, T. 138, R. 95, P. O. Gladstone, Mr. Wolf was married to Cecclis Mala State of the Stark County in 1991. He is married to Cecclis Mel 1954 and settled in Stark County in 1999. He was born in Russia in 1854 and settled in Stark County in 1999. He is married to Jennie Reissusber; they are the parents of seven Wolf, Reclus, Farmer, S. 10, T. 137, R. 98, P. O. Dagian. Mr. Wolf was born in Russia in 1856 and settled in Stark County in 1990. He is married to Katherine Renner; they are the parents of ten children.

 Wormald was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1990. He was married to Katherine Renner; they are the parents of ten Children.

 Wormald was born in Russia in 1858 and settled in Stark County in 1991.
- Yaeck, R. H., Attorney, Richardton. 1910.

- Zahradnik, Joseph Jr., Farmer, S. 25, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Zahradnik mas born in New York in 1834 and came to Stark Zahradnik, Joseph Sr., Farmer, S. 34, T. 140, R. 97, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Zahradnik was born in Bolemia in 1857 and settled in Stark County in 1858. He is married to Mary Kral; they are the parents 2nd ed. 2nd children, 22, Z. T. 137, R. 21, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Zander was born in Minnesota in 1851 and settled in Stark County in 1969. He is married to Emins Durent Stark County in 1969. He is married to Emins Duren Stark County in 1969. Mr. Sarmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Dickinson, Mr. Zander, W. K., Farmer, S. 6, T. 139, R. 95, P. O. Glottone, Mr. Zanner and Mr. Mr. Minnesota in 1879 and settled in Stark County in 1964. He or mind the Emins Britschol; they are the parents of Zanner, John, Farmer, S. 4, T. 138, R. 94, P. O. Glodstone, Mr. Zanner was been in Hungary in 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1968. Zanner mr. 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1968. Zanner mr. 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1968. Zanner Mr. 1876 and settled in Stark County in 1968. Left and Stark County in 1968. He is married to Amin 1861 and settled in Stark County in 1968. Children.

- Zafanali, Frank, Farmer, S.-2, I. 149, K., 26, F. Q. Dickinson, Mr. Zafahali was born in Asstra in 1851 and a settled in Stark County in Zafahali was born in Asstra in 1851 and a settled in Stark County in Land and the stark County in Land and the stark County in Land Andread was born in Stark County in 1859. He is merried to Julia Parkitt. Mr. Zafahal has served as Township Treasure. Mr. Zafahali has served has the Safahali has served has served has served has served has served h

C. T. LANGLEY LAND CO.

North and South Dakota and Montana Lands

DICKINSON.

NORTH DAKOTA

Drs. Stickney & Beach ATTORNEY AT LAW Physicians and Real Estate and Surgeons Collections First National Bank Building Masonic Temple Building Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson, - N. D. Frank Bayer President John Loh Treasurer Mathias Bayer Manager MAX HENDRICK BAYER & LOH CO. Farm Loans. DEALERS IN Insurance Grain, Flour, Farm Machinery, Lumber and Building Rooms 20 & 21 First Nat. Bank Bldg. Material N. D. Dickinson, - N. D. Gladstone, -**DICKINSON MOTOR** RASMUS JENSEN CAR COMPANY Breeder and Raiser of Auto Oils, Supplies and Full Blood Poland Repairs China Hogs BUICK AGENCY Write or Call for Particulars 202 First Avenue West Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson, - N. D. KIRSCH & JOPP DICKINSON DEALERS IN H. M. OLDS, Proprietor Groceries, Clothing, Dry

Dr. V. H. Stickney Dr. R. H. Beach THOMAS H. PUGH

\$1.50 Per Year in Advance CIRCULATION 3,000 Dickinson, - N. D.

Established 1883

THE

DICKINSON PRESS

M. L. AYERS, Publisher

FRANK LISH

Shelf and Heavy Hardware, Tinware, Stoves, Ranges, Harness, Etc.

Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson,

GENERAL MERCHANDISE Clothing, Boots, Shoes, Dry Goods

and Groceries Dickinson, - N. D.

THE HUB JESSEN BROS.

They Sell Shoes, Clothing and Gent's Furnishings

HOWARD MOLM

GEO. HEATON

LUMBER COMPANY

D. D. FOFT, Local Manager

Lime, Lumber, Cement, Plaster

Belfield, - N. D.

GENERAL MERCHANDISE Groceries, Hardware and Notions

Gaylord,

R. S. BROOKINGS THE GRILL CAFE

Breeder of Thoroughbred Belgian and Percheron Horses

Oak Daie Farm, Two and One Half Miles East of Richardton

Richardton, - N. D. Dickinson,

J. A. GUYOT, Proprietor

Across From Northern Pacific Depot, Villard St.

F. A. LITTLE

Dealer in North Dakota Kilzer Bros. & Co. and Montana Lands In Large or Small Tracts

Office in St. Charles Block

DICKINSON LAND AND LOAN CO.

Louis Petricka H. J. Blanchard

Lands and Farm Loans Suite 2. Jessen Building

Dickinson.

DOLWIG & DUCKHORN CO.

Groceries, Ory Goods, Shoes, Clothing, and Farm Implements

Highest Prices Paid for Farm Produce N. D. Gladstone, - N. D.

Joseph Kilzer - President Frank Kilzer, Secretary & Treasurer

Dealers in General Merchandise

N. D. Fayette and Dickinson, N. D. Richardton, - N. D. Taylor,

Gladstone. - N. D. W. J. MOZLEY BREEDER OF

Goods and General

Merchandise

Thoroughbred Duroc Jersey Hogs

STOCK FOR SALE Write or Call for Particulars Dickinson, - N. D.

W. L. ROYER Livery, Feed and Sale Stable

Also Dealer in Best Grades of Hard and Soft Coal Quick Delivery is Our Specialty

Manufacturers of Fine Candies and Ice Cream 42 First Avenue West

Dickinson, - N. D.

M. L. McBRIDE

11-12 First Nat'l Bank Bld'g

Dickinson. - N. D.

Goodridge-Call Lumber Company

OSCAR SIMONSON, Agt.

Belfield, N.D.

A. Hilliard, President
V. H. Slickney, Vice President
R. H. Johnson, Cashier
T, A. Tollefson, Asst. Cashie A. G. ANDERSON, E. A. Hoff, President, Vice President B. O. THORKELSON, Cashier, H. C. Christensen, President S. M. Ferris, Vice President D. D. Mars, Cashier Geo, A. Senour, Asst. Cashier R. C. Davis, President J. S. Sorenson, Vice President J. O. Milsten, Cashier THE CONSOLIDATED C. C. TURNER First State COAL COMPANY First National Bank Dakota National Bank First... Miners and Shippers of BANK of Belfield Real Estate Broker OF DICKINSON **National Bank** White Ash Lignite Capital \$10,000.00 Capital \$50,000. Surplus \$40,000 Mine at Lehigh, N. D. General Banking Capital \$25,000.00 Capital \$100,000 WILD AND IMPROVED LANDS. G. L. McGDIRE, Supt., P. O. Lebigh United States Depositary Surplus \$50,000 Surplus and Profits \$32,000.00 LOANS AND INSURANCE Collections, Insurance J. F. BRADIE, Gen'l Mgr. South Heart, - - N. D. BELFIELD, N. D. DICKINSON, N. D. Dickinson, : N. D. DICKINSON, - - - N. D Leases Made and Taxes Paid for Non-Residents South Heart Hotel SIMON SIBLEY J. C. F. Parker & Son New Imperial Hotel St. Charles W. A. Mosher, Prop. Exchanges Made Hotel DEALERS IN Notary Public P. E. ZIMMERMAN, Prop. European Plan. Under New Man Thoroughbred Choice Meats First Class Livery and Feed agement. Banquets a Specialty Gladstone, N. D. Dickinson Theatre Stable in Connection Horses... Fancy Groceries and Fruits W. S. TURLEY Special Attention to Drummers Pool Room and Barber Shop REICHERT & RAY Farmers' and Ranchers' Trade PHONE 15 Also in Connection Call or Write Solicited DICKINSON, - N. D South Heart, North Dakota Dickinson, North: Dakota BELFIELD, N. D DICKINSON. - NORTH DAK O. Schwartz. H. Singer Nord Dakota Herold Chas. Moscowitz E. J. SCHARF Breeders of Thoroughbred DEALER IN South Side FARM LANDS Published Every Friday Horses General Merchandise Subscription \$1.50 Per Annum Department Store Dakota National Bank Building The Merchants Circulation 2,800 OWNERS OF Soutooque No. 21530, French Draft Groceries, Dry Goods PROPRIETOR OF The Best Advertising Medium SCHWARTZ & SINGER Stallion in the State Fertile Valley Stock Farm Clothing, Boots, Shoes and Crockery State Bank PROPRIETORS Job Work a Specialty Mercury No. 53395, Percheron Draft Farm Res. Sec. 27, T. 143, R, 95 Seethoff Building 1337 Broadway Phone 85 Stallion Dickinson, - North Dakota JUDSON, - - N. D. DICKINSON, N. D. DICKINSON, N. D. RICHARDTON, N. D. DICKINSON. N. D. KURT SCHLIESSER The Nelson Block The M. L. McBride Co. R. H. YAECK Soules & Butler H. R. Lyon President R. L. Mecch Treasurer G. L. Heegaard, See'y and Gen. Mgr. General Insurance I. A. NELSON, Proprietor M L. McBride, Pres. Hardware Fire, Hail, Automobile Mandon Contractor & Builder Threshing Machine, Live Stock Real Estate, Farm Lumber and Machinery Steam Heated Mercantile Company AGENT FOR Loans, Collections Gasoline Engines, Contracting and Building, Harness, Oils and Paints, John Deere and LaCrosse Plow Co. Plows Loans, Insurance Rooms and Bath Main Office, Minneapolis State Farmers Cafe in Connection-European Mutual Hail Insurance Co. First National Bank Building Lands, Insurance W. G. Kirkpatrick, Local Manager BELFIELD, N. D. RICHARTON, N. D. DICKINSON, N. D. Dickinson, : N. DAKOTA RICHARDTON, : N. D. umber, Building Material, Farm North Dakota Hotel Richardton Machinery, Wagons, Bug-Charles H. Starke H. R. Lyon President G. L. Heegaard, Sec'y and Gen. Mor. M. A. SCHERFFIUS gies, Harness Roller Mills GEO. WOLF, Prop. Capacity 125 Barrels Daily Mandan Jeweler & Optician Pumps and Hardware Mercantile Company Officers: J. P. SCHMIDT, President JNO. A. SCHMIDT, Sec.-Tr. Phone No. 33 North Daketa Practice Before All Courts Diamonds, Watches TAYLOR, N. D. and U. S. Land Office Livery & Feed Stable OUR BRANDS Lumber, Grain and Farm **JEWELRY** Formerly with U. S. Land Office a Dickinson Pride of Richardton Machinery Fine Repairing a Specialty Lakotah Chief Office, Masonic Temple DICKINSON, - N. D. BUILDING CONTRACTORS RICHARDTON, - - N. D. DICKINSON, - N. DAK DICKINSON, N. D. Dickinson, N. D. E. Mottershead Co. Chas, Lubmann, President RIVERSIDE T. D. Casey H. A. Burgeson M. T. Zimmerman Theo. E. Just, Treasurer Livery, Feed and CASEY & Manufacturer and Dealer in Farm Lands ...Sale Stable Fine Stock Saddles BURGESON In Western North Dakota J. W. SELLMAN, Prop. Land Co. and Harness pecial attention given Auto Mortgages and Loans, Insur-ance, Care of Property for Non-Residents. Attorneys at Law and Team Livery Navajo Blankets, Navajo Rugs Breeder of Heavy Draft Horses First Avenue, W., Opposite P. O. RICHARDTON, - N. D. Jessen Building DICKINSON, N. D. BELFIELD, N. D. DICKINSON, : : N. D. DICKINSON, N. DAKOTA

BOULGER & HUGHES

ESTABLISHED 1902



Furniture, Carpets and Undertaking

ART GOODS

PICTURE FRAMING

Masonic Temple, Sims Street

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

J. S. CODY & COMPANY



GENERAL MERCHANDISE

ZENITH, NORTH DAKOTA

Crawford C. Jackson L. A. SIMPSON **VETERINARIAN**

Office in St. Charles Annex

LAWYER

First National Bank Building Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson,

A. F. MISCHEL Dealer in General

Merchandise

E. A. LILLIBRIDGE Real Estate and Loans

Richardton, - N. D. Dickinson, - N. D.

HOGUE LAND **AGENCY**

Dickinson, N. D.

Henry Pathmann Dealer in Grain and

Farm Machinery Richardton, - N.D.

FRANK J. SMITH

Plumbing and Heating

Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson, T. F. MURTHA

Attorney at Law

and Real Estate

A. J. OSBORN

PHOTOGRAPHER

RICHARDTON

MILLING CO.

Lumber and Farm

Implements

Stores at Dickinson and Manning, N. D.

Reed Brothers

Ladies' Dresses, Coats and Suits

Groceries

33 1st Ave. West N. D. DICKINSON.

REAL ESTATE & LOAN CO.

HAIL AND FIRE INSURANCE Homestead Filing Contests Dry Goods, Shoes and General Land Office Business Surety Bonds and Collections Rooms 22 and 23 First National Bank

Fred W. Turner

Manufacturer of Buggies, Wagons, Sleighs, Water Tanks, Etc. Horseshoer and General Blacksmith

Woodwork, Painting and Upholstering AUTOMOBILES REPAIRED Best Equipped Shop on Missouri Slope

22 First Avenue East N. D. Dickinson, - N. D. Belfield,

Jacob Rothschiller

REAL ESTATE

Gladstone, - N. D. Dickinson, - N. D. Richardton,

DISTRICT MANAGER Mutual Life Insurance Co. Of New York

B. LEPPER DR. A. E. SPEAR

Physician and Surgeon

THOMAS TOTTINGHAM, Prop.

EARL P. BISHOP

GEO. C. WIEBKE

BISHOP & WIEBKE

=DEALERS IN=

Shelf and Heavy Hardware, Furniture and Undertaking

TIN SHOP IN CONNECTION

BELFIELD.

NORTH DAKOTA

W. F. Burnett M. L. McBride - Secretary Treasurer M. M. Burnett Manager HFFFRON & Dickinson Abstract & Real Estate Co. Established 1903 Dickinson, - N. D. Dickinson, -Dakota Fuel Co. Miners and Shippers of **OUALITY LIGNITE COAL** Dry, Hard, Clean, Lumpy Dickinson. Crowl-Schroeder

Company

Diekinson.

THE HEFFRON & BAIRD, LAWYERS **CURRENT-HEFFRON** Abstracts of Title to Lands in

Taxes Paid for Non-Residents

Titles Quieted. Conveyancing. Taxes Paid

ABSTRACT CO.

Stark and Dunn Counties

C. B. HANSON Dealer in Farm and Ranch Lands

LOANS AND INVESTMENTS Western North Dakota and Eastern Montana Lands Bought and Sold

REFERENCES: First Nat'l Bank, Dickinson, N. D. First Nat'l Bank, Park River, N. D. Dickinson, - N. D.

Der Volksfreund

The First and Only Catholic Newspaper

in North Oakota Wide Circulation Throughout the

Oakotas and Montana

Mail Orders Given Special Attention SUBSCRIPTION \$1.50 PER YEAR Europe and Canada \$2.00 We "Money-Back" Our Goods Joh Work Done in English and German Family Fame, Dickinson Lilly - N. D. Richardton, - N. D. Dickinson,

Everett Abstract Co.

(INCORPORATED, \$10,000 to Capital)
Bonded According to Laws of North
Dakota

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE Furnished to Lands in Stark County REAL ESTATE BOUGHT AND SOLO

Dickinson, - N. D.

H. L. Dickinson - President H. C. Christensen - Vice President G. H. Dickinson, Secretary Treasurer Dickinson

Mercantile Company Groceries, Provisions, Clothing,

Hats, Caps, Boots and Shoes

Dickinson. Peter Braun John Obrigewitsch

DICKINSON ROLLER MILLING CO.

Manufacturers of HIGH GRADE FLOUR

OUR BRANDS: White Rose, - N. D. Dickinson,

REAL ESTATE and LOAN AGENT

Fine List of Farm, Grazing and Hay Lamls for Sale or Exchange Lamis for Sale or Exchang
Town Lots and Residence Profor Sale or Rent
Pays Taves, Collects Rent,
Farms for Non-Residents

LOANS ON FARM LANDS Buys, Sells or Exchanges Lands for Merchandise Stocks or Town Property PROMPT SERVICE TO PATRONS

Richardton,

Evangelical Mutual Insurance Co. Milbank, S. D.

en Moser ouis Lind C. J. Koch John Dury, Paul Zafft Ed. Redman

HERMAN JURGENS, Agent, CLEANING and REPAIRING Geo. Heaton - President
Guy Hunter - Vice President
A. D. Heaton - Secretary-Treasurer

GEO. HEATON

Sash, Doors, Mouldings, Building Paper, Lumber, Lime, Cement,

"THE NEW STORE"

A. O. Johnson

General Merchandise

BELFIELD.

NORTH DAKOTA

SIX PER CENT

Farm Loans SIX PER CENT

We can invest the idle funds of non-resident investors and net them

non-resident investors and net them
for precent, will be placed in absobound for Edge First Mortgage Farm
bear Gil Edge First Mortgage Farm
bear Gil Edge First Mortgage Farm
investigation
Our Board of Directors are old residents of western North Dakota and
dents of western North Dakota and
are well versed in the loan and banking business, being owners of the
Merchants National Bank of DickinMerchants National Bank of Dickin-

We court an early investigation of We court an early investigation of this field as a dependable loan field and our qualifications to represent non-residents safely and prefitably.

MERCHANTS LOAN & SECURITIES CO.

Dickinson, N. D.

DIRECTORS Welton McDonald - President
I. F. Davis - Vice President
Wilson Eyer - Secretary-Treasurer
W. L. Richards M. L. Ayers

CASPAR VIRAG Merchant Tailor

Dickinson, - N. D.

Anton Kubischta

Owner and Breeder of

Biojue Register No. 25680 Black Percheron Stallion

Write or Call for Particulars N. D. Dickinson, -

THE Western North Dakota RECORDER-POST

INCREASED CIRCULATION

Facilities the Very Best SUBSCRIPTION \$1.50 PER YEAR Artistic Job Work Neatly Executed

ROOM 9 JESSEN BUILDING

ADAM A. LEFOR

DEALER IN

Dry Goods, Clothing, Boots and Shoes, Furniture, Hardware, General Merchaudhe, Crockery, Flour, Lum-ber, Linie, Salt, Machinery, Harness odal Kimls, Jands, Loans, Insurance, Horses, Caskets and Hearse for Funerals Business Transacted in English and German. Call me up by Telephone.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Bring Your Country Produce

Farmers & Merchants STATE BANK General Banking

Taylor,

MAX SCHWARTZ, Proprietor

General Merchandise

Subscribe For

City, County

and State



W. L. Richards, President J. F. Oavis, Vice President Wilson Eyer, Cashier Andrew Erdahl, Ass't Cashier

Merchants **National**Bank

Capital \$50,000

Dickinson, N.D.

OFFICERS:

Howard Miller, President.
S. L. Price, Vice President
F. L. Hutchinson, Sec. and Treas
L. L. Wing, Manager.

Company

Incorporated \$50.000



People's Telephone

PIONEER CIGAR COMPANY

LOUIS TOBIAS, Proprietor

Exchanges at Taylor, Richardton and High Grade Havana Cigars Dickinson, N. D.



Merchant Millers

Attorney at Law Occident, Climax, Gold Heart, Lyons Best Flour

DICKINSON, N. DAK.

General

Merchandise

B. J. Determan & Co.

JUDSON CASH STORE Chas. Moscowitz, Prom.

General Merchandise IUDSON, · N. DAK.

C. W. Scharf & Co.

Implements

BELFIELD, N. DAKOTA. JOHN KAMPE Livery, Sale and Feed Barn

Gladstone, - North Dakota

R. FINGER Meat Market and General Store

SOUTH HEART, - N. DAK.

ADAM FORSTER

Livery, Feed and Sale Stable

Belfield, North Dak. RICHARDTON, - N. DAK,

Gommissioner of Stark County First District

U. S. Land Commissioner

HUGHES

Real Estate and Insurance

Office, Rear First National Bank

BELFIELD, N. DAKOTA

JACON KRIER, PETER WEGESSER

Krier & Wegesser DIALERS IN

Dry Good*s*

Clothing, Boots and Shoes HATS AND CAPS Notions and Fancy Goods Groceries, Crockery and Hardwar

Highest Prices Paid for Farm Pro-duce: Land For Sale oud Money to Loan. Business transacted in Get-man and English.

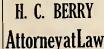
GLADSTONE, N. D.

Hansen Eysmith, Henry Truelsen Pres. and Treas., Vice Pres. & Mgr Duluth, Minn. Zenith, N. D.

Zenith Coal Company

High Grade Lignite

The Best Lignite in North Dakota Ask your dealer for it. Mines at Zenith, N. D. Offices: ZENITH, NORTH DAK



First National Bank Bldg DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

...THE...

Belfield Times

Harry Dence, Publisher BELFIELD, NORTH DAK.

HENRY GROTH Public Auctioneer Hebron, North Dak.

CHAS, NOLAN PROPRIETOR

Dickinson, - N. D.

H. E. HANEY

BELFIELD, N. D.

J. O. DAGLUM General Merchandise EVA M. ALCOTT

DAGLUM, N. D.

Teacher of Voice Culture

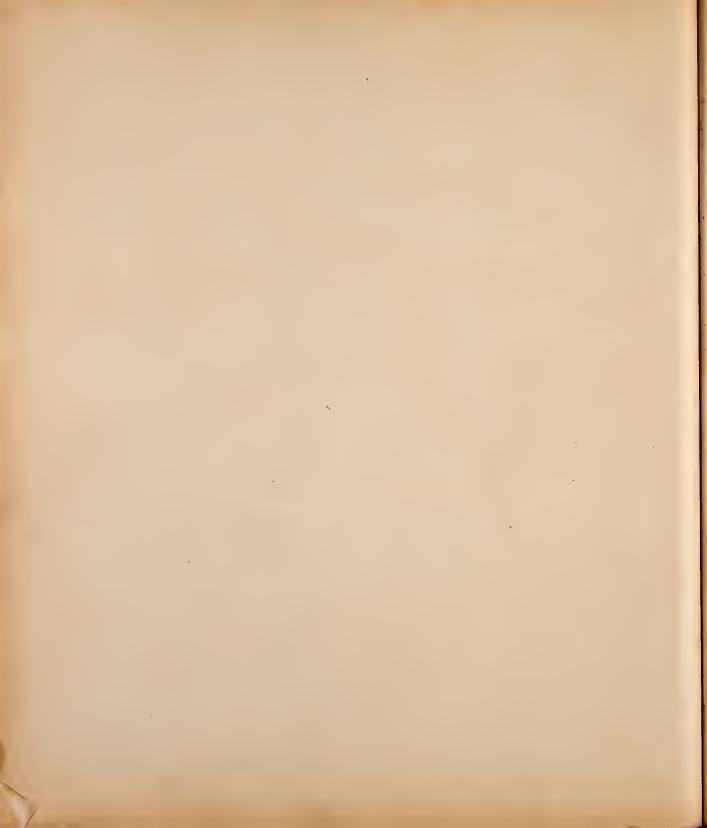
P. O. Box 513

Dickinson, N. D.

Gladstone, North Oakota. Home Office, Taylor, N. D. DIRECTORS: 7. L. Hutchinson, Sam Brand Fred Deeken, S. L. Price Howard Miller.

Kussell-

Milling Comp'ny



♚



C. B. HANSON, Lands, Loans and Insurance, DICKINSON, N. D.



CHAS. MOSCOWITZ, Deafer in General Merchaudise, JUDSON, N. D.



FRED MASER,
Judge of the County Court,
DICKINSON, N. D.



JOHN NADOLSKI, Editor North Dakota Heraid, DICKINSON, N. D.



C C. TURNER,
Member House of Representatives,
Thirty-first Legislative District
and a resident of Stark
County since 1882.
GLADSTORE, N. D.



FRANK A ROQUETTE, County Commissioner, Second District.



STARK COUNTY COURT HOUSE, DICKINSON, N. D.



ADAM F MISCHEL, County Commissioner, Three District.



J W. SFLLMAN, BELFIELD, N. D.



W L. RICHARDS,
President Merchant's National Bank,
DICKINSON, N. D.



T. N HARTUNG, Real Estate and Loans, DICKINSON, N D.



DELBERT HUGHES, County Commissioner, First District.



JESSEN BLOCK, DICKINSON, N.-D.



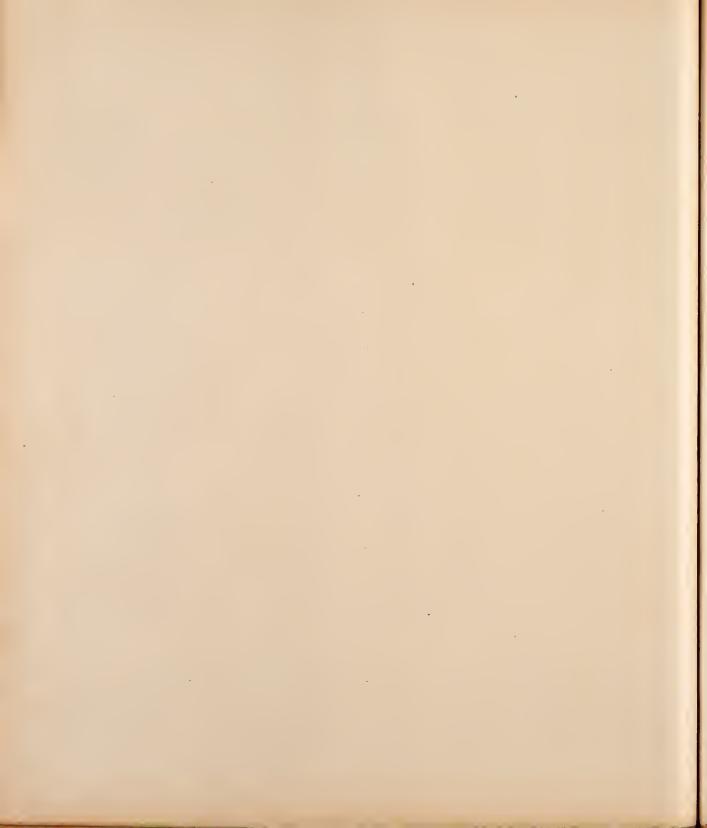
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH AND PARSONAGE, DICRINSON, N. D.



ARMORY, DICKINSON, N. D.



CITY HALL, DICKINSON, N D









A. O. JOHNSON,
Dealer in General Merchandise,
BELLIELD, N. D.



AUGUST VETTERLEIN, LEFOR, N. D.



WILSON RYER, Cashier Merchaut's National Bank, DICKINSON, N. D.



JOHN II BREUM,



ROBERT HOLM,



VILLARD STREET, Looking East, DICKINSON, N. D.



ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, DICKINSON, Erected at a Cost of \$100,000



VILLARD STREET, DICKINSON, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH BRAULICK, RICHARDTON, N. D.



AUGUST REETZ AND FAMILY GROUP, HEBRON, N. D.



PHOTOGRAPH FROM NELS G. SWENNING, GLADSTONE, N. D.



MR AND MRS GEO GILMORE, BELFIELD, N. D



MAIN STREET, RICHARDTON, N. D.



HEART RIVER SCENE, DICKINSON, N. D.



SCENE NEAR DICKINSON, N D.



BOATING ON GREEN RIVER, Photograph From John Fisher, DICKINSON, N. D.







THOMAS JEFFERSON
McDONALD,
Mr. McDonald has resided in North
Dakota for over 35 years,
DICKINSON, N. D



MR. AND MRS H ENGEVIK, DAGLUM, N D.



MR. AND MRS. J. O DAGLUM, DAGLUM, N. D.



JACOB MAERZ AND FAMILY, RICHARDTON, N. D.



MR. AND MRS. WM GARDNER, BAGLUM, N. D.



PRIZE WINNING EXHIBIT OF STARK COUNTY PRODUCTS.



ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, DICKINSON, N. D.



ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH



JOHN KAMPF, Justice of the Peace, GLADSTONE, N. D.



CHURCH LOCATED ON SECTION 13, T. 137 N., R. 97 W. Photograph from Prank Obritschkewitsch, Schefield, N. D.



SCENES ON FARM OF M. M. BOBB, TAYLOR, N. D.







MASONIC TEMPLE, DICKINSON, Erected at a Cost of \$60,000.



ST. CHARLES HOTEL AND HOTEL KIHM,
DICKINSON, N. D.



ELKS HOME, DICKINSON.



CARNEGIE PUBLIC LIBRARY, DICKINSON, N. D.



GRAIN TRAIN FROM DAKOTA DEVELOPMENT FARM NEAR HILLIDAY, UNLOADING AT TAYLOR.
This Engine is Hauling 750 Bushels of Wheat.



SCENE ON FARM OF HECTOR BRUNETT,
GAYLORD, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF ADAM GABE, TAYLOR, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF PETER FRIESZ, BICHARDTON, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF JOHN FISHER,
On Green River,
DICKINSON, N. D.



STORE AND RESIDENCE OF J. O. DAGLUM, DAGLUM, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF JOHN LITTLE, GLADSTONE, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF FRANK OBRITSCHKEWITSCH, SCHEFIELD, N. D.



\$



NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING,



BUILDINGS ON FARM OF WM. EBEL,



A HARVEST PICNIC NEAR DICKINSON, N. D.



RESIDENCE OF MILTON BORB,



IMMIGRATION CARAVAN THROUGH DICKINSON, N. D.



SCENE ON FARM OF MARCUS ZIMMERMANN,



SCHOOL NO 4, SCHEFIELD SCHOOL DISTRICT, Located on S. 15, T. 137 N., R. 97 W., Photograph From Frank Obritschkewitsch, SCHEFIRLD, N. D.



HOME OF GOTTFRIFD REBMANN, RICHARDTON, N. D.



HOME OF HERMAN JURGENS,



RESIDENCE OF BRNEST KRUEGER, HEBRON, N D.



RESIDENCE OF GEO GILMORE, BRIVIELD, N. D.



DISC, DRILL AND HARROWING OUTFIT OF JAMES H. SHURTLIFF.

Mrs. Shurthit looks after the engine, while Mr. Shurthif operates the machinery. This outfit covers a strip 31 feet wide and has a capacity of 73 acres per disc.

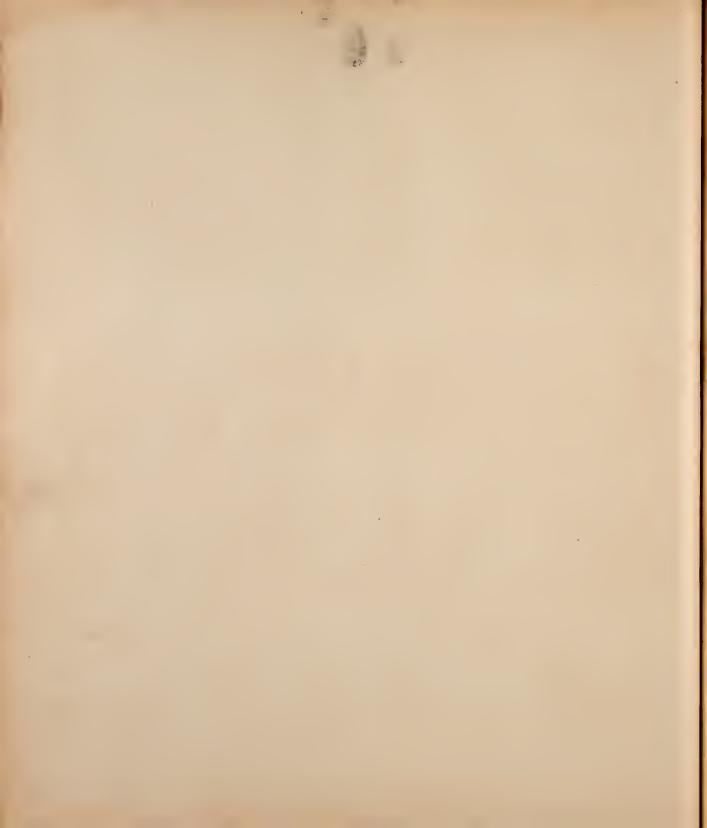
CLABSTONE, N. D.



SIMS STREET,



SCENE ON FARM OF THORMOD SUNDE,



ANALYSIS OF THE SYSTEM

United States Land Surveys

METES AND BOUNDS

P to the time of the Revolutionary War, or until about the beginning of the present century, land, when parcelled out, and sold or granted, was described by "Metes and Bounds," and that system is still in existence in the following States, or in those portions of them which had been sold or granted when the present place on surveys was adopted, viz.: New York, and the six New England States. To describe land by "Metes and Bounds," is to bave a known land-mark for a piace of beginning and then follow line according to the compass-needle (or magnetic bearing), or the ocurse of a stand, or track of an ancient highway. Thise plan has resulted in endless confusion and litigation, as land-marks decay and change, and it is a well-known fact that the compass-needle varies and does not always point due North.

As an example of this plan of dividing lands, the following description of a farm laid ont by "Metes and Bonnds," is given:

Beginning at a stone on the Bank of Doe River, at a point where the highway from A. to B. crosses said river (see point marked C on Diagram 1); thouce 40° North of West 100 rods to a large stump; thence 10° North of West 90 rods; thence 15° West of North 80° not be to be bighway; thence collowing the course of the highway 50 rods due North; thence 5° North of East 90 rods; thence 45° East 10° rods to the bighway for the control of the said 200 rods to the Dec Wiver; thence following the course of the river Southwesterly to the place of beginning." This, which is a very simple and moderate description by "Metes and Bounds," would leave the boundaries of the farm as shown in Diagram 1.



MERIDIANS AND BASE LINES

DIAGRAM 2



THE present system of Governmental Land Surveys was adopted by Congress on the 7th of May, 1785. It has been in use ever since and is the legal method of describing and dividing lands. It is called the "Rectangular System," that is, all its distances and bearings are measured from two lines which are at right angles to each other, viz.:— These two lines, from which the measurements are made, are the Principal Meridians, which run North and South, and the Base Lines which run East and West. These Principal Meridians are established, with great accuracy Principal Meridians are its Base Line, and these two lines form the basis or foundation for the surveys or measurement of all the lands within the territory which they control. Diagram 2 shows all of the Principal Meridians and Base Lines in the United States, and from it the territory governed by each Meridian and Base Line may be readily

distinguished. Each Meridian and Base Line is marked with its proper number or name. Diagram 3 illustrates what is meant when this method is termed the "Rectangular System," and how the measurements are based on lines which run at right angles to each other. The heavy line running North and South (marked A. A.) on Diagram 3, represents the Principal Meridian, in this case say the 5th Principal Meridian. The heavy line running East and West (marked B. B.) is the Base Line. These lines are used as the starting points or basis of all measurements or surveys made in territory controlled by the 5th Principal Meridian. The same fact applies to all other Principal Meridians and their Base Lines. Commencing at the Principal Meridian, at intervals of six miles, lines are run North and South, parallel to the Meridian. This plan is followed but East and West of the Meridian throughout the territory controlled by the Meridian.

These lines are termed "Range Lines." They divide the land into strips or divisions six miles wide, extending North and South, parallel with the Meridian, Each division is called a Range. Ranges are numbered from one upward, commeting at the Meridian; and their numbers are indicated by Roman characters. For instance, the first division (or first six miles) west of the Meridian is Range I. West; then cent is Range II. West; then comes Range III., Y., V., VI., and so on, until the territory governed by sancher Principal Meridian is reached. In the same nument of Ranges East of the Meridian are numbered, the words East or West being elways used to indicate the diverection from the Principal Meridian. See Diagram 3.

Commencing at the Base Line, at intervals of six miles, lines are run East and West parallel with the Base Line. Thise are designated as Township Lines. They divide the land into strips or divisions six miles wide, extending East and West, parallel with the Base Line. This plan is followed both North and South of the Base Line in the territory governed by another Principal Meridian and East Line is reached. These divisions or Townships are numbered from one upward, both North and South of the Base Line, and their numbers are indicated by figures. For instance: The first six mile division sorth of the Base Line is Township 1 North; the next is Township 1 North; the North and so on. The same plan is followed South of the Base Line; the Township short government Townships, and the south of the Base Line; the Township and Range Lines, crossing each other, as shown in Diagram 3, form squares, which are called "Townships" or "Government Townships," which are six miles square, or as nearly that as it is possible to make them. These Townships are very important feature in locating or describing a piece of land. The location of a Government Township, however, is very readily found when the number of the Townships" or "Government Townships," which are six miles square, or as nearly that as it is possible to make

TOWNSHIPS OF LAND.

OWNSHIPS are the lergest subdivisions of land run out by the United States Surveyors. In the United States Surveyors. In the United States Surveyors. In the Green was supported by the United States Surveyors. In the Corner is established every six miles and marked. This is called "Townshipping. After the Township Corner are established. Each Township is six miles square and contains 23,040 acres, 10 secured to the Corner are established. Each Township is six miles square and contains 23,040 acres, 10 secured to the Corner are established. Each Township is six miles square and contains 23,040 acres, 10 secured to the Corner of Sesquare miles, as near as it is possible to make them. This, bowerer, is frequently made. It is possible to make them. This, bowerer, is frequently made impossible by (1st) the presence of lakes and large estreams; (2nd) by The Corner of the Cornel of the Cornel

These Sections ere intended to be one mile, or 320 rods, sponer and centain 640 acres of land. Sectionr are immhered consecutively from 1 to 36, as chewn on Diagram 4. Beginning with Section 1 in the Northeast Corner, they run West to 6, then East to 12, then West to 18, and so on, back and forth, nntil they end with Section 36 in the Southeast Corner.

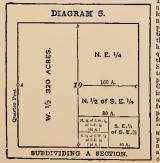
Diagram 4 shows a plat of a Township so it is divided and platted by the govern-ment surveyors. These Townships are called Government Townships or Congres-sional Townships, to distinguish them from Civil Townships or organized Townships, as frequently the lines of organized Townships do not conform to the Government Township lines.

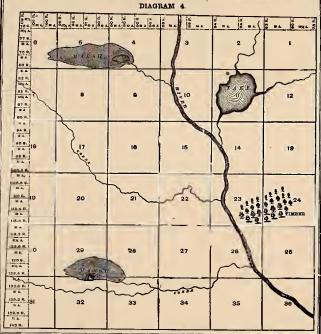
SECTIONS OF LAND.

JAGRAM 5 illustrates how a section may be sucdivided, although the Diagram only gives a few of the may subdivisione into which a section may be divi'ed. All Sections except fractional Sections) are supposed to be 320 rods, or one mile, square and therefore contain 640 acres—a number easily divisible. Sectione are subdivided into fractional parts to unit the convenience of the owners of the land. A half-section contains 320 acres; a quarter section and so on. Each piece of land is described according to the portion of the section which it embraces—as the Northeast quarter of Section 10. Diagram 5 shows how many of these subdivisions are platted, and sloo shows the plan of designating and describing them by initial letters as each parcel of land on the Diagram is marked with its description.

As has already been stated, all Sections (except Fractional Sections which are explained elsewhere) are supposed to contain 640 acres, and even though mistakes have been made in surreying, as is frequently the case, making sections larger or smaller than 640 acres, the Government recognizes no variation, but sells or grantus each regular section as containing 640 acres "more or less."

The Government Surveyors are not required to subdivide sections by rouning lines within them, but they mustly establish quarter Posts on Section Lines on cach side of a section conners are established. When these are carefully located the Quarter Posts are of the next to be run, and section conners are established. When these are carefully located the Quarter Posts are located at points as nearly equidistant between Section Corners as nearly equidistant between Section Corners as nearly equidistant between Section or misses the conclusively shown that mistake a number and the properties of the p





toverhield Surreyors cannot be changed, even though it is conclusively shown that mistakee have been made which cause some sections or nearly sections to be either larger or smaller quarter sections to be either larger or smaller sections to the large of the control of the section of the se

FRACTIONAL PIECES OF LAND. ONGRESSIONAL Townships very

ONGRESSIONAL Townships very considerably as to size and boundaries. Mistakes made in curveying and the last that Meridians converge as they more hard that Meridians converge as they more hard to see every Township to vary more hard to see every Township to the seriest for the seriest for the seriest for the property of the seriest for the property of the seriest for the seriest f

seen that in any Section that tonches the North or West Township. Lines, the Southeast Quarter and Southeast Q

the size and chape of Townshipe materially affected by the time the surveys had extended even a hundred surveys had catended even a hundred milesfrom the Base Line and Principal Meridian. In order to correct the surveys and variations caused by the difference of latitude and straighten the lines, "Correction Lines" (or Guide Meridians and Standard Parallela) are estubished at frequent intervals, usually as follows. North of the Base Line a Correction Line is run East and West parallel with the Base Line a neally exercised. with the Base Line, usually every twenty-four miles. South of the Base Line a Correction Line iensually established everythirty miles. Both East and West of the Principal Meridian "Correction Lines" are usually established overy 48 miles. All Correction Lines are located by careful measurement, and the suc-ceeding eurveys are based upon

45 42.5 40.5 ACRES. ACRES. ACRES. LOT S. 29 AC. 80 ACRES. ACRES. LOT 6. 160 Rods [™]32 AC. ACRES. 160 ACRES. Lor 2 8 ਕੂ 37 AC PLAT OF A FRACTIONAL SECTION.

DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT

DIGEST OF THE SYSTEM

CIVIL GOVERNMENT

Duties and Powers of the Principal Officials Connected with the Various Branches of National, State, County and Township Government.

NATIONAL GOVERNMENT

THE GOVERNMENT of the United states is one of limited and specific powers, stretly outlined and defined by a written constitution. The constitution was adopted in 1282, and, with the amendments that have since been made, if forms the basis of the entire fabric of government under which we live. The constitution excrated three distinct branches of government, each of which is entirely separate and distinct from the others. They are the executive, legislative and judicial departments. The constitution specifically vests the executive gover in the President, but all members of the eabinet are insully classed with the executive department; the extent in the Supreme Court and various other courts which Congress has provided for in pursuance of the provisions of the constitution. It has been the aim of these pages to explain each of these different branches of government, and to briefly review the duties and powers of the principal officials connected with each department.

of the principal officials connected with each department. The President and Vice-President are elected by popular vote, but the vote of each State is separate, so that a candidate may have a large majority of the aggregate popular vote of the country and yet fail to be elected. The Presidential election is held on the first Tuesday after the form of the various States, each State having as many electors as it has reported in the state of the various States, each State having as many electors as it has reported in the state of the people of their States, and all the electors of a State constitute an electoral college. The electors meet in each State at the capital on the first Wednesday in December following a National election and vote for President and Vice-President, certificates of which are forwarded to the President of the Scates, at Washington, who, of the votes in the presence of both Houses of Congress and declares the result; and the final step is the inauguration, which takes place on the 4th of March. The law provides that if neither of the candidates have a majority then the House of Representatives shall elect a President from the three candidates receiving the highest electoral vote. In elections of this kind each State is entitled to only one vote, and two-thirds of the States form a quomity of the states form a

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

The President is the highest executive officer of the United States. He is electrically the term of the press, and receives a salary of \$75,000 per annum. He must be thirty-five years old or more, and a native-born eititien of the United States. The President is charged with a general supervision over the faithful execution of laws passed by Congress, and has supervision over all executive departments of the government. eral supervision over the faithful execution of laws passed by Congress, and has supervision over all executive departments of the government. He appoints a Cabinet of this officials who become the heads of the property of the control of the cont

The Vice-President of the United States is cleeted for the term of four years, and receives a salary of \$12,000. In case of the death, removal or resignation of the President, the Vice-President succeeds him. The ehief duty of the Vice-President is to act as the presiding officer of the Senate. He has no vote in the Senate, except in case of a tie, or an equal division of the members of that body. The Vice-President administers the oath of office to the Senators.

STATE DEPARTMENT.

President administers the oath of office to the Senators.

STATE DEPARTMENT.

The head of this department is the Secretary of State, who is appointed by the President as a member of the Cabinet, and receives a salary of \$9,000 per year. The law provides that in case the office of both the President and Vice-President, the Secretary of State assumes the duties of the President. The Secretary of State assumes the duties of the President, and vice-President, and countersigns all commissions. The Secretary of State assumes the duties of the State and is the chief diplomatic officer of the United States. In his department of state and is the chief diplomatic officer of the United States, in his department of with public himsters from the United States, in his department of foreign affairs; to correspondence, commissions or instructions to orwitin public himsters from the United States; or to accordance such as the Cabinet of th

ary archives, of international commissions, superintendence of library, etc.

The Bureau of Statistics, for the preparation of reports on com-

mercial relations.

The chiefs of these bureaus receive from \$2,100 per year to \$2,300.

The chiefs of these bureaus receive from \$2,100 per year to \$2,300. The chiefs of these bureaus receive from \$2,100 per year to \$2,300 per year. In addition to these there are connected with the State Department the offices of translator, at \$2,100 per year; assistant secretary, \$5,000; second assistant secretary, \$5,000; second assistant secretary, \$4,500; solicitor, \$4,500; other elerk, \$5,000; defe to Secretary of State, \$2,500; passport clerk, \$4,600. Besides these are the various comprtedlers, auditors, clerks and assistants, which number well up into the thousands.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

comprollers, auditors, clerks and assistants, when number well up into the thousands.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

This department was organized in 1789. The head of this department, known as the Secretary of the Treasury, is appointed by the Prestident, is a member of the Cabinet, and receives a calary of \$42,000 per thousand the prestident, is a member of the Cabinet, and receives a calary of \$42,000 per thousand the prestident is a proposed to the national government, as it has charge of the financial affairs of the government, custody of public funds, collection of revenue and maintenance of public credit, Among the many important duties devolving upon this department are the following: It attends to the devolving upon this department are the following: It attends to the vention of frauds in these departments, All claims and demands, either by the United States or against them, and all the accounts in which the United States are interested, either as debtors or excellent, and the control of the con

department. The Commissioner of Customs, who receives \$4,000 per year and his deputy \$2,250, has charge of all accounts of the revenue from customs and disbursements, and for the building and repairing of

om houses.
The Treasurer of the United States receives \$6,000 per

The Treasurer of the United States receives \$6,000 per year, assistant treasurer \$5,000, and superintendeut of national banks {Red. Div.} \$8,500. The Treasurer receives and keeps the government funds, either at headquarters or in the Sub-Treasures or government depositories, paying it out upon warrants drawn in accordance with the law, and pays all unterest on the national debt. and pays all unterest on the national debt, and pays all unterest on the national debt expenditures and receipts; receives the returns and makes out the official statements of United States commerce and navigation; receives from first compretiler and Commissioner of Customs all accounts and vouchers acted on by them and files the same, \$5,000 per year and his deputy \$8,000. This bureau is charged with a general supervision of the national banks and matters connected with the issuing of paper money.

ney.

The Director of the Mint receives \$4,500 per annum, and is arged with a general supervision over all the coinage of the govern-

The Comptroller of the Treasury receives \$5,500 per year and his assistant \$4,500. This burean has charge of the auditing system of the Treasury. With the exception of the postal revenue accounts, the comptroller prescribes the forms of keeping and rendering all public

comprtoller prescribes the forms of keeping and rendering all public accounts.

There are is a multiers connected with the Treasury Deplacent cach of whom receives a solary of \$4,000 µm year, and he allowed a deputy at a salary of \$2,500 µm ranium. So rander takes rank over auother. The first auditor receives and adjusts the accounts of the event and dishursements, appropriations and expenditures on account of the civil list and under special acts of Congress, comprtoller respectively for their decision. The second auditor elevents most of his attention to army affairs; looks after all the accounts relating to the pay, clothing and recruiting of the army; the arsenals, armorks and ordnance; all accounts relating to the pay, clothing and recruiting of the army; the arsenals, armorks and ordnance; all accounts relating to the pay, clothing and retruiting of the army; the ministry condens of the army, unitary roadies, fortifications, quartermaster's department, certain pensons, clains arising for resustenance of the army, unitary roadies, fortifications, quartermaster's department, certain pensons, clains arising for resustenance of the army unitary acident, which are considered with the diplomatic service connected with the navy. The fifth auditor reports to the first compared of the Department of State. The sixth audior adjusts all accounts growing from the service of the Post Office Department.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The War Department was organized in August, 1789. The head of this department is known as the Secretary of War; is appointed by the President, and receives a stalary of \$12,000 per animum. The War Department attends to the execution of all laws affecting the Regular Army, and carries out and performs such duties as may be provided for by law or directed by the President relative to military forces, former years this department also had elarge of Indian as well as military affairs, but this has been transferred to the Department of the Interior. The War Department is also required, among other duties, to maintain the signal service and provide for taking meteorological observations at various points on the continent, and give relegrantly the providence of the proposeh of storms. There is also maintained as such improvements in rivers and harbors as may be authorized by Congress. The Secretary of War also has supervision over the West Point Military Aeddemy.

such improvements in Varalso has supervision over the West Point Military Aedeum.

Military Aedeum.

2,500 per year; assistant secretary, \$5,000, clinic elerk, \$4,000. The most of the subordinates and assistants in the War Department, except those mentioned, are offerers of the Regular Army, who are paid salaries and perquisites.

The Community General, next to the Secretary, looks after the arrangement of military forces, superintends the recurriting service and discipline of the army, offers superintends the recurriting service and discipline of the army, offers superintends the recurriting service and discipline of the army, offers superintended the laws and regulations of the army. The Adjutant-General keeps the rolls and the orders issued. The Quartermaster-General has charge of the barracks and the supplies, the superintended the supplies of the superintended that the properties of the superintended that the supplies of the superintended that the supplies of the superintended that the supplies of the superintended that the

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The head of this department is the Secretary of the Navy, who is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per amum. This department is charged with the day of attending to the construct of the control of the control of the control of the control of the president of the control of the United States Naval Academy at Amapolis, Maryhmdisaus orders to the commanders of the various squadrons; has general bureaus of the Navy Department.

There are a number of bureaus organized in the Navy Department for the purpose of more thoroughly handling the work, among the most important of which may be mentioned the following: Bureau of London, and the control of the Navy Department for the purpose of more thoroughly handling the work, among the most important of which may be mentioned the following: Bureau of Decks; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Varda and Varda and Lothing, Bureau of Varda and Docks; Bureau of Varda and Va

POSTOFFICE DEPARTMENT.

This is one of the most important branches of the National Government. Its head is the Postmaster-General, who is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per anium. The Post Office Department has supervision over the execution of all laws passed by Congress affecting the postal service, and has general supervision over everything relating to the gathering, earrying and distribution of United Mates mails; superintends the distribution and disposal of all moneys belonging to, or appropriated for, the department, and the instriction of all the postal service, with reference

belonging to, or appropriated for, the department and the instruction of and supervision over all persons in the posts service, with reference to their duties.

In providing for handling the general work of the Post Office Department it has been found necessary to create four bureaus, or an appropriate the providing for handling the general work of the Post Office Department it has been found necessary to create four bureaus, or an approximation of the contract of the department. A review of these various bureaus and their principal officials, with the name of the office, will show very elearly the work handled by each contract of the contract of

THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT DIGEST OF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

The Interior Department is under the immediate control of the Sectorary of the Interior. He is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$1200 per year. In this department, as the name imples, is conducted most of the public business relating to domestic or internal affairs, and, like most of the other executive departments. It is not a number of subdivisions and branchino over public business relating to the Interior is cheeped to the Interior of th

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

This department was formerly connected with the Interior Department, but in 1899 it was recognized and made independent, and the Secretary of Agriculture was made a member of the Cabinet. The head of this department is appointed by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum.

and of the Department of Agriculture is a salary of \$12,000 per annum.

The salary of the Work of the United States useful information on subjects counceted with agriculture in the most general and comprehensive sense of that word, and to procure, propagate and distribute among the people new and valuable seeds and plants.

The following the salary of the sala

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

The head of the Department of Justice is the Attorney-General, who is appeared by the President, and receives a salary of \$12,000 per annum. The principal assistant of the Attorney-General is the Solicitor-General, who receives \$5.000 per year. There are a number of assistant attorney-generals who receives \$5.000 per year. There are a number of assistant attorney-generals who receives \$5.000 per year. There are a number of departments, including the Treesury, State, Post Office and Interior Departments. Besides these there are a number of special officials connected with the Department of Justice, each as a attorney in charge of interior between the produced of the prod

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

The Department of Commerce and Labor was established in February, 1903. The general design of this department is to collect, assort and systematics estatistical details relating to the different branches of labor and commerce in the United States. The head of this department, known as the Secretary of Commerce and Labor, is appointed by the President, is a member of the Cabinet and rectives a salary of control together with the salary paid: The commissioner of the bureau of manufacturers, \$4,000 per year; commissioner of the bureau of control together with the salary paid: The commissioner of the bureau of manufacturers, \$4,000 per year; commissioner of labor, \$5,000, director of bureau of the threat of labor, \$5,000, director of bureau of statistic, \$4,000; appreviating the proposed of the second of the secon

INDEPENDENT DEPARTMENTS.

INDEPENDENT DEPARTMENTS.

There are several independent departments, which, although none of them are as important as the foregoing, and their heads are not abinet members, yet they form a very necessary part and attend to ery important branches of the National Government.

Government Printing Office. The head of this branch of public work is the Public Printer, who is appointed by the President, and eccive as salary of \$5500 per year. His chief eleft is paid \$2,400 per and there is a foreman of printing and a foreman of binding, ach of whom receive \$2,100 per annum.

Civil Service Commission. This commission consists of three omnissioners, each of whom are paid \$4,500 per year. The chief and the secretary \$2,500.

Interstate Commerce Commission is paid \$3,000 per annum.

nd the secretary \$2,500. Interstate Commerce Commission. This commission was creor the purpose, and charged with the duty, of seeing that the laws
guidating interstate commerce were faithfully executed and observed,
one and common tarriers. The commission consists of seven comsistences applied from different sections of the United States, each
whom receives a salary of \$0,000 per annual manifolds.

When the secretary of the
mmission receives a salary of \$0,000 per annual.

JUDICIARY.

The judicial powers of the United States are vested in the follow-ing maned courts, vie. The United States Supreme Court, consigning of one chief justice and eight associate justices; the United States out of Claims, which consists of one chief justice and four judges; the United States Circuit Court of Appeals; and the United States Circuit of Directic Courts. All judges of United States Courts are appointed for

hife, or during "good behavior." The chief justice of the United States Supreme Court receives a salary of \$10,000 per anium, and the associate justices \$12,000 cach, The circuit judges received and of \$500 cach per anium, and the associate justices \$12,000 cach, The circuit judges received. The court of the United States Courts extends to all cases in law and in equity arising under the Coustitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and counsity it of all cases of admirally and maritime jurisdiction, to controversic between the United States shall appropriate the control of the Court has object to the same State claiming lands under grants of different States. In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State is a party the Supreme Court has original jurisdiction. In the other cases the Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Court has original jurisdiction. In the other cases the Supreme Court has oppellate jurisdiction.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The legislative powers of the United States are vested in a Congress, which consists of a Senate and House of Representatives, and spread of the United States, and the Constitution gives to Congress the following general powers: To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises; pay the debts of the United States; borrow money on the credit of the United States; to regular commerce; to establish uniform laws on naturalization and bankruptic; to coin money and regular declare way; to ruise and support arnies (but it is provided that no appropriation for this purpose can be for a longer period than two years); to provide and maintain a navy; to grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; to make rules for the government and the control of the control o

STATE GOVERNMENT

HE method of State government throughout the United States follows very closely the general plan of government that prevails in national affairs. The various functions of government in State affairs are handled in departments, with a State officer at the head of each branch, and the lines are clearly drawn between the executive, legislative and judicial powers. All the States officer are governed under a constitution, which outlines and defines the powers which each of these departments hall exercise and possess. All many of the States the less important offices are filled by appointment of the Governor, by and with the consent of the State Senate.

GOVERNOR

The Governor is the highest executive officer in all the States of the Union, and is elected by a direct vote of the neople. The term of office varies materially in the different States, ranging from two to six years. As to the matter of salary that the Governor receives, it also differs widely throughout the different States, ranging from two to six years. As to the matter of salary that the Governor receives, it also differs widely throughout the different States and is subject to frequent change. At the present writing three States—New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey pay their Governors \$10,000 per year; Henrich Zeidenbard, Alsound, Notama, Virginia and Wisconia, disposit, Notama, Virginia and Wisconia all pay \$5,000 per year; Kentucky \$5,500; Massachusetts and Oluo \$8,000; Nevada, Connecticut, Michigan, Tennessee, Texas and Washington, \$4,000; Maryland and Oklahoma \$4,500; Mississippi, Arkanass, Florida and South Carolina \$3,500; lowa, Georgia, Jababo, Kanasa, North Carolina, North Daketa and Rhode Island \$5,000; Wes Wirginia \$2,700; Hampshire and Utah \$2,000; and Oregon and Vermon \$1,500.

About the only statement concerning the qualifications required for this office that would be common to all the States is that he must be a citizen of the State in which he is elected. In most of the States, in addition to the salary named, the Governor is furnished with a residence, which is known as the "Executive Marsion."

About the only statement concerning the qualifications required for this office that would be common to all the States is that he must be a citizen of the State in which he is elected. In most of the States, in addition to the salary named, the Governor is furnished with a residence, which is known as the "Executive Marsion."

He is expected to communicate by message with a general supervision over the faithful execution of the laws, and is the legal custodian of all the property of the State. He is charged with a general supervision over the faithful execution of the laws, and is the legal custo

ation for various purposes. He has a negative (or veto) upon all laws passed by the Legislature, but it is provided that measures may be passed over this veto by a fifth of the provided that measures may be passed over this veto by a fifth state utilitaty or naval forces, or may be passed over this veto by a fifth state utilitaty or naval forces, and that an interview of the state utilitaty or naval forces, and the same that the control of the state of the same and approves the laws when the local authorities are unable to accomplish this. He may require the opinion of the various State officers upon any subject relating to their respective offices, and examines and approves the londs of State officials. In many State, for all offeress against the State except in cases of impeachment; but in a few of the States the pardoning power is vested in a board selected for that purpose, of which the Governor is generally ex-officio member. The Governor is not accompty officer, pending a legal investigation. He Governor issues requisitions upon the executives of other States for parties charged with errine who escape to other States, and he has power to issue varrants for fleeing criminals inport requisition of other Governors.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

The office of Licutenant-Governor does not exist in all of the States in the Union, at least not under this name, as in a few of the States this officer is only known as the President of the State Strate. In some of the States the Licutenant-Governor is paid a certain amount per day during sessions of the Legislature or General Assembly, and in others he is allowed a fixed salary, but it is officer to the states of the salary of the continuous of such extractions of the salary of the continuous of such entrepency he entitled to the endulantes therefore, the principal duty of the Licutenant-Governor is to act as the presiding officer of the State Senate or Upper House of the State Legislature. In ease a vacancy should occur in the office of Governor, the Licutenant-Governor would set as Governor until such vacancy was tiled by effection; and in all cases we have been accompanied to the State Legislature. In the salary of the State

SECRETARY OF STATE

SECRETARY OF STATE.

The office of Secretary of State is one of the most important offices within the gift of the people of a State, and the office exists under this name in every State in the Union. The Secretary of State may be said to be the official secretary of the Governor, and countersigns all commissions issued by the chief executive, and he is the custod an of the Great Scale of the State. As a rule it is the order and preside mind the order and preside mind of the control of the state. As a rule it is the order and preside mind is temporary presiding officer, or Speaker, is elected. It is his duty so see that the halls are prepared for the Legislature or General Assembly; he prepares the legislative manual and causes it to be printed and distributed; secures the printing and distribution of the State laws; indexes and lifes executive documents; provides and histinhutes election halks; has charge of all books, bills, papers, etc., of the Legislature and the state of the

STATE AUDITOR.

STATE AUDITOR.

The office of Auditor of State exists under one name or another in nearly every State in the Union. The title of this office, however, is not alike in all the States, as many of them, notably California, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Newada, New Jersey, New York, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and a few others, it is known as State Compretion, Georgia, Maryland, Newada, New Jersey, New York, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and a few others, it is known as State Compretion, of the State Control of the State of the State Control of the State of the State Control of the State of the

STATE TREASURER.

and assignments thereof in behalf of the State.

STATE TREASURER.

This is one of the most important executive offices in the gift of the people of a State. The State Treasurer handles vas sums of the people of a State. The State Preasurer handles vas sums of the people of a State. The State Preasurer handles vas sums of the people of the millions, is required of him; and generally the Governor is empowered to demand additional bonds if he deems the bond insufficient to fully protect the State.

The duties of the State Treasurer is entimptied by the title of the State Treasurer is cruedain of all the State of the Union. The State Treasurer is cruedain of all the State funds. He deposits these funds in banks, which give bonds to secure the Treasurer or State against loss, and which pay interest on daily balances. The Treasurer pays out State funds only on warrants assued or signed by the State Auditor, or other proper official, and a full record of all warrants is kept in both the auditing office and full coord of all warrants is kept in both the auditing office and full croom the State is different in different States. In some States the Auditor issues an order for him to receive the same and charges the amount against the Treasurer, In others he is charged with all moneys which he is entitled to receive, and then given receif for definquencies. In still other States the Treasurer issues duplicate receipts for walfd, and one of these must be deposited with the Auditor, so he may charge the amount against the Treasurer. In others have a loadile system is carried on—both Auditor and Treasurer keeping a full account of all moneys received and paid out, and their books and accounts must balance, as at stated intervals the Treasurer must make counts must balance, as at stated intervals the Treasurer is required to publish at stated times, in the newspapers at the capital, an itemized statement to each session of the Legislature. In most of the State the State Treasurer is required to publish at stated times, in the

THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT DIGEST OF

States the Governor and one or two other State officials constitute a board, which must at certain times examine and check up the accounts books and vouchers of the State Treasurer and ascertain the amoun of funds in the Treasurer.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

The Attorney-General, as the same implies, is the general legal counsel or lawyer for the various branches of the State government. In all of the States the powers as appear for the State state powers as appear for the State in all actions and proceedings in the Suprence Court in which the State thas an interest; to institute and prosecute in all courts all actions, either for against a State officer, in which the State has an interest; to consult with and advise the various county or state's attorneys in matters relating to their official duties, and the line state of the stat

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

This is an office which exists in nearly every State in the Union. In three or four of the States the management of the educational interests of the State is vested in a State Board of Education, but in these cases the secretary of the board assumes most of the detail work that in most of the States devolve upon the State Superintendent. The full title given to this office is not the amount of the State superintendent. The full title given to this office is not the and Fablic Instruction or Public Schools." In Olio, Maine and Rhode Island, and a few others, this officer is termed "Commissioner of Schools."

The duties of the State Superintendent are very much alike in all of the States, as he is charged with a general supervision over the educational interests of the State and for the States, as he is charged with a general supervision over the educational interests of the State and ill reports from all colleges, academies or private schools. It is his duty to secure at regular intervals reports from all subjects, and assistant of the state school and the state of the state and assistant of the state and assistant of the state and assistant of the state of the state school and the state of the state and assistant of the state of

STATE LIBRARIAN.

In nearly all of the States the laws provide for a State officers under the title of "State Librarian." As a rule the office is filled by appointment of the Governor, although in a few States it is an elective office and is filled by direct vote of the people. The State Librarian is the custodian of all the books and property belonging to the State Library, and is required to give a bond for the proper discharge of his duties and safekeeping of the property intrusted to his eare, as in many of the States the State Library is an immensely important and valuable collection. In some of the States the Court judges present all library in the State Library is a firm of the State the state of the State state

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

In nearly all of the States provision is made for an Adjutant-General, who is either elected by the people or appointed by the Governor. The name of the office implies the branch of work which is handled by its incumbent. It is the duty of the Adjutant-General to issue and transmit all orders of the Commander-in-Chief with reference to the militiar or military organizations of the State. He keeps a record of all military officers commender of the Chief with order of the Commander-in-Chief with reference to the militiar or military organizations used to the state. He can describe the control of the State. He can describe the can describe the control of the State. He can describe the can

and garrison equipage pertaining to the State militia or military forces.

PUBLIC EXAMINER OR BANK EXAMINER.

PUBLIC EXAMINER OR BANK EXAMINER.

This is a State office that is found in only about one-half of the States. In some States it is known as Bank Comptroller and in others the duties which devolve upon this officer are handled by a "department" in the State Auditor's office. The general duties and plan of conducting this work, in many respects, is very similar, but there is a great difference between the various States with the state of the sta

COMMISSIONER OR SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

COMMISSIONER OR SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE. In all of the States of the Union the department relating to instance has grown to be an important branch of State government. The method of controlling the insurance business differs materially in many of the State, although they are all good the state, although they are all good the same direction, viz., creating a and insurance companies are attended in former years, in nearly all to the States, the insurance business formed a department in the State Auditor's office, and was handled by him or his appointees. Now, however, in nearly all the Northern States and many of the Southern States, the just a separate and distinct insurance department, the lead of which is differ elected by the intensity of the state of the

ance companies, and it is his duty to revoke the license of any company not conforming to law. Reports are made to him at stated times by the various companies, and he has power to examine fully into their condition, assets, etc. He files in his office the various documents relating to insurance companies, together with their statements, etc, and at regular intervals makes full reports to the Governor or Legislature.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR STATISTICS.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR STATISTICS.

In several of the States "Commissioner of Labor Statisties" is appointed by the Governor, who is the head of what may be termed the labor bureau. In a great majority of the States, however, this branch of work is taken care of by a board of labor commissioners, a bureau of statistics or by the State Auditor and his appointers. The general design of this bureau or commission is to collect, assort and systemative, and present in regular reports to the Legislature, statistical details relating to the different department of the the State, and concerning the commercial, industrial, social, educational and sanitary conditions of the laboring classes.

OTHER STATE OFFICERS.

OTHER STATE OFFICERS.

In all of the States there exist one or more other State officers in addition to those already mentioned, which are made necessary by local condition or local business interests. It is, therefore, unnecessary to mention any of these at length in this article. It may be stated, however, that in all of the States may be found two or more of stated, in the state of the sta

STATE BOARDS.

Besides the officers and departments which have already been mentioned, there are a number of State boards or bureaus that are government of a State. The following list of such State boards and bureaus includes all that ean be found in the majority of the States; some of them, however, are only found in a few of the States because they are of a local susture and are only made necessary by the extiscence of the states of the states, because they are of a local susture and are only made necessary by the extiscence of the states of the states of the states, because the state of the states of the state of the states of the state

LEGISLATURE OR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

LEGISLATURE OR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The law-making power of every State is termed the "Legislative Department." The legislative power, according to the constitutions of the various States, is vested in a body termed the Legislature or General Assembly which consists of an Upper and Lower House, designated usually as the Senate and House of Representatives. In a few of the States the Logislature meets in regular session every two years, but this is not the universal rule, as in a few of the States the law provides for annual sessions. In all of the States, however, a provision is made whereby the Governor may, on extraordinary occasions, call special session by stating a proclamatic set the power to pass all such laws as made to the states that the states of the st

SENATE.

SENATE.

The Senate is the Upper House of the Legislature or General Assembly. The various States are divided into senatorial districts, in each of which a Senator is detected—the term of office varying from two to four years. Except in three or four of the States the presiding officer of the Senate is the Leucena as spresiding officer during the absence of the Lieucenant-Governor. The presiding officer during the absence of the Lieucenant-Governor. The presiding officer during the absence of the Senate, except when that body is equally divided. Every Senator, has one vote upon all questions, and the right to be heard in advocating or opposing the passage of any meaner brought before the Legislature. In lifting all of the most important State office that a proposed or a senate of the content of the presidence of the presid to be appointed by the Go-confirmed by the Senate.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

The Lower House of the State Legislature, in nearly if not quite all the States of the Union, is termed the House of Representatives. Like the Senators, every member of the House has the right to be heard in advocating or oposing any measure brought before the body of which he is a member. The House is given the sole power of impeatment, but all impeatments must be tried by the Senate. As a general rule, there is a provision that all bills for raising eventue must originate in the House.

JUDICIARY.

The "Judicial Department" is Justly regarded as one of the most important and powerful branches of government of either the State or Nation, as it becomes the duty of this department to pass upon and interpret, and thereby either annul or give validity to all the most important measures and acts of both the legislative and executive branches of the government.

It is impost an invariant content article to give a detailed review or the state of the state of the state of the transition of the various States. The courts are so differently arranged both as to their make-up and jurisdiction that it would be useless to try to give the reader a general description that would accurately cover the ground. In all of the States, except, possibly, one or two, the lightest judical authority of the State is known as the Supreme Court, and the state of the state of

for by the laws of the various States, usually from four to six. Generally these officers are elected by the people, either from the State at large or (in three of the States) as representing certain districts, but this is not the ease always, as in several States they are chosen by the Governor of Legislature. In all of the States the Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction both in law and in equity, and has original jurisdiction in remedial cases, mondours, holorac crypts and eases relating to the states are provided for by the laws of the different States, such as appellate courts, circuit or district courts, produce courts, county courts, superior courts, municipal courts, courts of justices of the peace, etc. The jurisdiction of all these courts is, of course, inferior to that of the Supreme Court, and varies greatly in the different State courts are also did nearing for the enormous amount of judicial work that arises from such vast and complex business interests. The various courts are also provided with the necessary officials for carrying on the that arises from such vast and complex business interests. The various courts are also provided with the necessary officials for earrying on the judicial business—such as clerks of court, court reporters, bailiffs, etc

COUNTY GOVERNMENT

O far as the principal county offices are concerned, the general arrangement and method of handling the public business is very much the same in all of the States; but the offices are called by different names, and in minor details—such as transferred are a number of points in which the method of county government in the various States differs. The writer has adopted the names of the principal county offices which are move common in the Northern States, as in the Stodiern and Nove England States are covered by the county of the states of the

AUDITING OFFICE AND CLERK OF THE COUNTY BOARD.

AUDITING OFFICE AND CLERK OF THE COUNTY

BOARD.

Generally the principal auditing officer of the county is known as the "county auditor" or "county delix" in Illinois, Karsas, Missouri, cheek county auditor" or "county delix" in Illinois, Karsas, Missouri, cheek county delix" in Illinois (and auditor). The cheek county officer is merged with some other county office, A notable example of this is in the State of the States and certain conditions this office is merged with some other county office. A notable example of this is in the State of the States and the county derk and also clerk of court, In all of the States and the state of the states and the state of the states and the state of the states and the states of the states devolves upon both the county derk and also clerk of court, In all of the States about in a undertact sown is required of the county electrons and the states and the sta

COUNTY TREASURER.

minor or additional duties could be given itall would apply to an interest States.

COUNTY TREASURER.

This is an office which exists in all of the States, and it is one of the most important of the various states in a state of the treatment of the state of the sta

COUNTY RECORDER OR REGISTER OF DEEDS.

COUNTY RECORDER OR REGISTER OF DEEDS.

In a few of the States the office of county recorder or register of deeds is merged with some other county office, in counties where the population fails below a certain amount. A notable example of this is found in both the States of Illinois and Missouri (and there are others), where it is merged with the office of circuit elect, in many counties. The title of the joint office is 'circuit elec's and recorder.'

and the duties of both offices are looked after by one official with the office of the county recorder or register of the Eastern and Southern States the office is called by other names. The usual name, however, is county recorder or register of deeds. In Illinois, Indiana,

THE SYSTEM OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT DIGEST OF

lowa. Missouri. Ohio and many other State, it is called "nounty recorder." In Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, North Dakon, Wiscossin and many more it is called register. On the Missourie of the Tenders and contracts affecting lands within the county. It is the duty of the recorder or register, as soon as practical after the fing of any instrument in writing in his office entitled to be recorded, to record the same at length, in the order of the time of its reception, becked by the county for that purpose; and it is his distribution of the Missourie of the Missouri

CIRCUIT OR DISTRICT CLERK, OR CLERK OF COURT

CIRCUIT OR DISTRICT CLERK, OR CLERK OF COURT.

In nearly all of the States, each county cleets a "derto of court or courts," sometimes also known as circuit clerk or district clerk, indicating the court with which the office is connected. In some of the States, as has already been stated, the office of clerk of court is merged with some other county office. This is the case in Illinois and Missouri, where in many counties it is connected with the office of county recorder. In Michigan, one official under the name of 'clerk' handles the basiness which usually is given to the there of our clerk handles the basiness which usually is given to the there of our clerk handles clerk or audion. In Mission, it is cannot be there of our clerk handles the basiness which usually is given to the there of our clerk handles which will be compared to the county of the States, including Indiana, Ohio, lowa, South Dakota and others, it is called simply "clerk" or "clerk of the court or courts."

Debeta and others, it is called simply "clerk" or "clerk of the court or court of the court of t

SHERIFF

SHERIF.

In all of the States the office of sheriff is one of the most important of the county offices. The term of office varies in different States, because of the county offices are the removement of the county offices are consequenced by the party cannot hold the office a second term consecutively. The general provisions outlining the duties pertaining to this office are very much alike in the various States, and the following reasure of his duties may be said to apply to all of the various States except in a few minor and according to the conservator of peace," and it is bis duty to keep the same, suppress riots, affrays, fighting, breaches of the peace and prevent crime, and may arrest offenders: "on view" and cause them to be brought before the proper magistrate; and to do this, or to execute any writ, warrant, person or the "power of the county," It is the duty of the sheriff to serve and execute within his county, and return, all writs, warrants, process, orders and decrees of every description that may be legally directed and delivered to bim. He is a court officer, and it is his duty to pursue and apprehend felons and persons charged with crime and has county, by virtue of his office he has custody of the jail. It is his duty to pursue and apprehend felons and persons charged with crime and has custody of prisoners. He is not allowed to purchase any property exposed for sale by him as sheriff.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OR COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOLS.

This is an office which exists under one name or another in nearly every State in the Union. The title of the office in a great majority of the States is "county superintendent," but in Michigan, Miscouri, Ohio, New York, and possibly one or two other States, the office is termed school commissioner," and in several of the States the laws provide for a board of county examiners or school commissioners, who are given considerable of the work that in most of the other States is handled by

a board of country examiners or school commissioners, who are given considerable of the work that in most of the other States is handled by the county superintendent.

In the county superintendent implies the duties which devolve upon it, and they are very much alike in all of the States. The incumbent of this office is charged with a general supervision over the schools of the connty, and must be a fitting person as to education and moral character. As a rule it is their duty to examine and license teachers, but in a reor the States revision mustle fast based of examiners. County are the schools are revision mustle fast based of examiners. County demands are revision mustle fast based of examiners. County demands are revision mustle fast based of examiners. County intervals, and give such advice and instruction to teachers as may be demend necessary and proper. They are required to organize and conduct institutes for the instruction of teachers if deemed necessary, and encourage teachers' associations. They introduce to the notice of approved plans of building and ventilating school-houses, etc., since the schools of the schools officers, and transmit and substract of these reports to the State Superintendent, adding a report of the condition of the schools under their charge. In nearly all the States transmit as the school suder their charge. In nearly all the States uncertainty to annul a teacher's certificate for proper cause, and in general to take such steps and enforce such methods as will elevate and make more efficient the schools under their charge.

COUNTY, PROSECUTING OR STATE'S ATTORNEY.

COUNTY, PROSECUTING OR STATE'S ATTORNEY.

There is a great difference between the various States in the method of handling or attending to the legal business relating to county maters or growing from county daffars. In many of the States the official who attends to this line of work is known as the "county attorney," in other states he is called the State's attorney or prosecuting or district attorney. In a few of the States they divide the State into district attorney, in a few of the States they divide the State into district attorney, in a few of the States they divide the State into district attorney is elected in cach district, who in some cases attends to all the legal work of the various counties, and a district attorney is elected in cach district, who in some cases attends to all the legal work of the various counties, and in others he assists the county attorneys in their most important butter and prosecutions. But whatever plan may be followed in the time of the other states. The states of the other states in the states.

sections, units, indistruents, and prosecutions, civil and criminal, in any court of record in his county in which the "geople of the State or county" may be concerned; to prosecute all fortieted bonds and recognizances, and all actions for the recovery of debts, revenues, moneys, flues, etc., accriming to his county; to commence and prosecute all nations and proceedings brought by any county officer in his official capacity; to defend all actions and proceedings brought against his county, or against any county officer in his official capacity; to defend all actions and proceedings brought against his county, or against any county officer in his official capacity; to the county of the county attended to their official duties; to attend, if possible all preliminary examinations of criminals. When requested, he is required to attend sessions of the grand jury, examine witnesses in their processe, give legal advice and see that proper subpuenas and processes are issued; draw up indictments and processes the same. The county attorney is required, when re-this county in which the State is interested. The county attorney makes an annual report to his superior State officer of all the criminal cases prosecuted by him.

PROBATE OR COUNTY HIDGE

PROBATE OR COUNTY JUDGE.

The method of handling probte matters is not entiform throughout the various Souds, and the problem throughout the various Souds, and the problem throughout the various Souds, and the sound that the sound

COUNTY SURVEYOR.

This is an office which is common to nearly all of the States. It is the duty of the county surveyor to execute any survey which may be ordered by any court, or upon application of any individual or corporation, and preserve a record of the surveys made by him. Nearly all of the States provide that certain records shall be kept by the county surveyor, and provide penalties for his failure to place on record the surveys made by him. While he is the official county surveyor, get the surveys made by him are not conclusive, but may be reviewed by an output of the provide penalties for conclusive, but may be disputed.

COUNTY CORONER.

COUNTY CORONER.

This is another county office which exists in nearly all of the States. In the average county there is not much work for the coroner, but in the counties in which large clies are located the office is a very important one. In general terms it may be stated that the coroner is required to hold inquests over the bodies of persons supposed to have met with violent or unnatural deaths. In most States he has power to impanel a jury to enquire into the cause of death; but in some of them this is not the case, and he is given power to act alone. He can subperia with enesses, administer oaths; in certain cases provide for a decemb furial, and brid deer can be proper court any person implicated in the killing of the decased.

OTHER COUNTY OFFICES.

The county offices that have already been mentioned are the principal ones found in all of the States. There are, however, a few other county officials besides those mentioned which exist in many of the are such offices as county polysician, county assessor, county of county polysician, county passessor, county polycomistioner or superintendent of the county poor-house, master in chancery or court commissioner, county examiners, board of couplaints of the county poor-house, mater in chancery or court commissioner, county examiners, board of coulsiation, board of reviews, etc. The names of these offices imply the duties. These offices do not exist in all of the States, but in nearly every State the law provided the county officials.

COUNTY BOARD.

The powers of every county as a body politic and corporate are vested in a county board. This official county board is generally rested in a county board in This official county board is generally board is reasonable to the county board is known as the "county to the like Missouri, where the county board is known as the "county to out." There is considerable difference in the make-up of the county board in the various States. In some it is made up of one member from each township in the county. In others the counties are divided into districts, and one member of the counties are divided into districts, and one member of the counties are divided into districts, and one member of the counties are governed by a board of supervisors, which is made up of one member from each township, while other counties in the same State are governed by a count of supervisors, which is made up of three or more members, each representing districts into which the counties in question are the great of the county was a county of the county of the county was a county of the county was a county of the county was a county of the county w

cache the contract of the country of the country. One of their number is always chosen as chairman or president, and acts as the presiding officer. The country board has general charge over the affairs of the country. But is their duty to provide country offices, provide desks, stationery, books, fuel, etc.; examine, investigate and adjust chairs against thorry, books, fuel, etc.; examine, investigate and adjust chairs against stonery, books, fuel, etc.; examine, investigate and adjust chairs against sonal estate owned by the country. At regular intervals they cettle with the county treasurer; examine accounts and wouchers. They locate country roads; determine the amount of country tax, and regularly publish a statement of their proceedings; make statements of receipts, expenditures, etc.; and make all contracts, and do all other acts in relation to the property and concerns of the county necessary for exercise relation to the property and concerns of the county necessary for exercise officials.

TOWNSHIP GOVERNMENT

TOWNOSTAIT COVERNISMS

THE method of township government throughout the different States varies so much that it is impossible in this article to treat of it more than in a general way. In many of the States the townships are not organized as bodies corporate, and in contact the States in some counties they may have township organization, while in other counties in the same State it does not exist. In case, or the state of the County of the States in case, and the same state it does not exist. In case, or the state of the County of the states are the county of the states which in other localities as assumed by the township officials. But were where they have township organization the plan of township government in the different States where it exists differs so widely that ments concerning the organization that is also the states are the following: Every organized toments concerning the organization that the states are the following: Every organized township in the corporate capacity has power to use and be sued; to acquire by purchase, gift or devise, and hold property, both real and personal,

for the use of its inhabitants, and again to sell and convey the same; and to make all such contracts as may be necessary in the exercise of its powers as a township.

In a great many of the States the township government, have a fixed a plan very similar to the contract and State sporterment, have proceed and after a plan very similar to the contract and sport in which the corporate and tegislative powers, or the township are vested. In other States they follow a plan which reserves to the people all corporate and tegislative powers, and therefore have an one do not a township bard, but have various other township officers to carry out the wishes and erally termed "town meetings," at which every legal voter of the township bairs a voice. At these meetings reports are had from the various township officials, and the necessary mensures are adopted and directions given for carrying on the township business.

The state of the state of the township business, and the second of the state of the township should be succeeded with the complete corporate and legislative powers of the township, this because of a review or an anditing board, but they are not vested with the complete corporate and legislative powers of the township, this fixed of the other township officers, who are excelled one meetings. In many of the States the township officers, who are excelled members of the township board, and they meet at certain times, perform the work required of them, and report to the town meetings. It is a supervisor of the contracts, "Gettic," "treasurer," "assessor," "collector," "instites of the pance," "constables," "overseers, supervisors or commissioners of the highways," and "poundants," all though as has been stated, many of the States do not have all of these officials.

SCHOOL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT

SCHOOL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT

Tagy, the untehod of governing school districts, in the various States, differs widely, yet all follow in a general way one of two separate and clearly defined methods, being amended in minor respects to meet local conditions and ideas. All of these methods are consistent to the conditions and ideas. All of these methods are consistent to meet local conditions and ideas. All of these methods are consistent to meet local conditions and ideas. All of these methods being amended in minor respects to meet local conditions and ideas. All of these methods, but it is not possible to go into detail in the matter of giving the system of school government of the condition of the constitution and statutes of all the States agree, however, upon several points. They aim to provide for a thorough and efficient system of force schools, whereby all the children of the States may receive a thorough common school education; they provide that all lands, moneys seminary or university purposes, and the proceeds thereof, defice a faithfully applied to the objects stated; with two or three exceptions they provide that no appropriation shall be made or public funds applied in add of any church or sectarian purpose, or to support or sustain any setting the state of the condition of the schools in which they, as officers, are interested.

In many of the States they follow what may district, so far a seconporate powers are concerned, is entirely separate and independent of other districts. Where this plan is followed the boundaries of each district are clearly defined, and each school shall be such as a such contracts, and carries into effect such methods as is deemed necessary to raise the grade or and in the efficiency and the such or such as a such contracts, and carries into effect such methods as is deemed necessary to raise the grade or ad in the efficient band, which has general charge of the interests of the district band with his district band, which has general charge of the interests of the district

CITIES AND VILLAGES

N all of the States the laws provide for the local government of school matters and civil authority. In school affairs provision is pendent of, the township in which they are located, both as to they may be separated from, and thus manage their affairs indecines and willages, so that when they attain a certain population and cities and willages, and taxt when they attain a certain population and cities—the school boards being the characteristic of willages and cities—the school boards being the control of the school boards being the control of will be school boards being the school boards being the school boards being the school boards being the school of which will be school to the school of the school

GENERAL INFORMATION

Banking and Business Methods.

RELATIONS BETWEEN A BANK AND ITS CUSTOMERS.

RELATIONS BETWEEN A BANK AND ITS CUSTOMERS.

In business life there is no more complex or important relations that the life is not more complex or important relations that the life is not being a business and is should be gaunded with relations are a solid in the life is not in the life in the life is not a specific with a life in the life is not a specific with a life is not a life in the life in the life is not a life in the life in the life is not a life in the life in the life is not a life in the life in the life in the life is not a life in the life is not a life in the life in the

OPENING AN ACCOUNT

OPENING AN ACCOUNT

The first sice in the matter of becoming a depositor and quasitors and the matter of the control of the product of the pr

DEPOSITS.

DEPOSITS.

DEPOSITS are made in the following manner: A "Deposit Ticket" or "Deposit and the following manner: A "Deposit Ticket" or "Deposit Ticket" and the enterse called the property of the enterse called the enterse of the the ent

DISCOUNTS, LOANS, ETC.

DISCOUNTS, LOANS, ETC.

The word "Discount" is applied to interest when it is described from the amount at the finance in the state of the control of the co

COLLECTIONS.

LULLEURING.

In several service or other lems for collection the customer writes on the back of each the weeks! "For Collection for Account of," and places his signature below it. back for cells of this, the progress of the customer several sever

partics. If the customer desires to make a "sight" or "time draft" upon a debtor, upon application the bank will furnish him with blank drafts.

STATEMENTS AND BALANCES.

A FEW words ensemble statements and balances will not be insupervised in this connection. Every customer of a bank should shaws and without fall, once in each month, have his "Plass Book" balanced by the banker. This rule should always be observed to correct any error of deposite is added and avoid loss and contract on the contract of deposite is added extended to the contract of the contract of

NEGOTIABLE PAPER.

NECOTIABLE PAPER.

PROPABLY the greatest faster in the business world of tothe party of the party of the party of the party of the
side that business development could have assumed the
out which the business of the party of the party of the
out which the business of the party of the party of the
out which the business of the party of the party of the
out which the business of the party of the party of the
out which the business of the party of the party of the
out which the business of the party of the
out which the party of the party of the
out which the party of the
out of of th

PROMISSORY NOTES.

werds of naestability—that is, payable to a certain payee's o'der or to bears.

PROMISSORY NOTES.

A control of the general "law uperham," unaffected by estatute, a promisory rate is by a certain sum of noney at a certain time to a designated person termed the "payee' or to his order or bears. It must have all tree, if it fails in any to be mentioned. It becomes a contract, as it thus loses the element of necotinality. Controls may be perfectly valid within any of these requisites, but they do not possess the peculiar qualities of those requisites, but they do not possess the peculiar qualities. It is the common lose to write the eventual requires and the promise of the property of the eventual requires and the provision of the eventual requires and the eventual

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

THIS "bill of exchange" is an open letter or order whereby one person request, and open letter or order whereby one person request, and the state of the beautiful of the state o

CHECKS.

CHECKS.

A CHECK On a bank is one form of "Inland Bill of Exceedings of the parties to It. A check requires on acceptance, as a still no possible to parties to It. A check requires on acceptance, as a still no bonk is bound to pay the checks of its depositors while the parties to It. A check requires on acceptance, as a still no bonk is bound to pay the checks of its depositors while the check of the depositors while the parties of the payment of a bill of exchange is very close, an attack, but they may be made paymbe at a future day, and in lits case their resemblance to a bill of exchange is very close, an attack, but it remains no continued to a bill of exchange is very close, an attack, but it remains no continued to a bill of exchange is very close, and the payment is continued to a bill of exchange is very close, and the payment is continued to the payment of the payment is continued to a bill of exchange is very close, and the payment is continued to the payment of the payment of

DRAFTS.

DRAFTS.

DRAFT is a form of an "teland bill of exchange." The two forms of bills of exchange alled "drafts" are the bank of the control of th

ENDORSEMENTS.

The Co. Sams, New York, N. Y.

ENDORSEMENTS.

The signature of any payee or holder on the back of any check draft, note, bill of exchange or other negotiable in straument in termed they are the controlled to the back or, and they are they are the controlled to the back or payee, on the back of the instrument, time indicating that, for a consideration, he has reliquationed his title of the backer, or payee, on the back of the instrument, it implies that they are the controlled the strain of the backer, and the backers of the backers of the backers of the controlled that they are the backers of the ba

Another common form of limiting the endorsement is to enable the passes (when it is made payable to his order) to transfer his ment and making the party to whom it is transferred assume all responsibility concerning payment. To do this the endorse writes the world "Without Recourse ever his algument, which has his bedder in case the payor falls to lake it up.

Another method of limiting the endorsement of the many control of the payor falls to lake it up.

Another method of limiting the endorsement of the payor of the payor falls to lake it up.

Another method of limiting the endorsement of the payor of the payor of the payor falls to lake it up.

Another method of limiting the endorsement of the payor of the payor of the payor falls to lake it up.

John Sims or order upon his delivering to the Flext Xailonal Bank a warranty deed to 10.5, bleck 4, etc.," below which the endorser places his signature. He can also make it payable to "A. R. orlay." over.

places his signature. In each site mass if hydrage the A. R. officer.

In fact, the endorser has the power to limit his cultragent in the sees of and either to lesson or increase his liability, such as sees of the sees of

able. The term Profest is applied to the official act by an audiorized person (usually a Noiary Public), whereby he affirms in a formal or prescribed manner in writing that a cerumi bill, draft, check or other negotiable poper has been presented for acceptance or other negotiable poper has been presented for acceptance or payment, as the case may be, and been refused. This, and he nother than the properties of the payer is to noilly them officially of its failure.

GUARANTY.

GUARANTY.

GUARANTOR Is one who it bound to another for the following and the state of the s

resconsible II it prevents the guaranter from suffering from the deday.

It is in many cases, difficult to say—and upon it rests the guaranter of the same of the

ACCOMMODATION OF PAPER.

A Naccommodation bill or note is one for which the acceptor making has received no consideration, but has lent his making has received no consideration, but has lent his lent has been found to all other parties just as completely the before. He is bound to all other parties just as completely in the case. It were were a good consideration, for, if this was not the case, it were were a good consideration, for, if this was not the case, it were were a good consideration of the forms as against any bolder for value. But he is not beaund to the party whom he thus accommodate, no matter how the instrument may be drawn.

IDENTIFICATION.

THE mere act of identifying a party or making him known to a banker carries with it no liability on the part of the party who thus performs it, unless it, can be shown there asked to identify and make known to their own bankers, strangers asked to identify and make known to their own bankers, strangers who desire checks or drutts, cataled or other accommodations. In the other case, the control of the commodations in the case of the commodation of

party io be the payee named in the check or that the signature of the payee or party in correct. This is done by writing the This has discussed by writing the This has discussed by writing the Carlot of commercial that he party's mixed is an written and that it is his proper signature. It does not guarantee that the closeke or draft is good or will be pail, but merely expressed, that the signature is correct and the only failure of expressed, that the signature is correct and the only failure of the pail of the pail

RECEIPTS AND RELEASES.

AND RELEASES.

AN ST acknowledgment I had a sun of unemey has been paid in the sun of unemey has been paid witted to be sirong evidence is by no means lecally conductive. If the party shaling it can show an error or mintake, over the party shaling it can show an error or mintake, over the party shaling it can show an error or mintake, over the party shaling it must abble the entitle of such exhibitation—the great aim of the faw behat to administer stretch justice. A receipt may be of different decrees of a bill. A "release" is simply a form of receipt, but it more binding upon the parties, insurance as, if properly drawn, under seal, for a consideration, it is a complete defense to any action based for a consideration, it is a complete defense to any action based on the greated of read. But if it is words are arbitication, and therefore cannot be controlled or contrallected by evidence, unless on the greated of fraud. But if it is words are ambiguous, or may therefore manifes.

INFANTS AND MINORS.

THE incapacity of a person to make a valid contract may be a contract of an infant or union is not always void, but is volbable, and in many cares special exception is made, civing volladly to tude; contracts for necessa-topic mande, civing volladly to tude; contracts for necessa-topic may be a contract of the contract for necessa-topic may be a contract of the co

AGENCY.

AGENCY.

The HERE are a few withcettled and important rules of law governing the matter of agents and agency, which every business man should understand throught; The relation of principal and agent implies that the principal area by and through the agent. A principal is responsible for the acts of agent, or when he has by list words, or his nets, are both, caused or permitted this person with whom the agent deals to believe him clothed with this authority. This is a point which is not always the content of the

thorthy, but does not go beyond the natural and usual scope of the business:

The business:

I have business:

I have business:

I have business and the second of the sec

ngent.

A principal is bound by the acts of an agent even after the revocation of lils agency, if such revocation has not been made named to the property of the property of the property library and property is not been made to a generally be held personally library in the first property in the property is not the property in the property is not the property in the property is not the property in the property is not property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in the property in the property is not property in the property in

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF BANKING.

ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF BANKING.

In Sense, having may be said to be credit institutions or dealers in credit. John Jay Knox once said that "the exchanges of the modern world are barrier, effected by the indicate the credit of t

and the write pascel only by endorsement, not before payable to bearer. To be bearer to be beare

charter June 18th, 1780, by the cilizens of Philadelphia, and first a cilon by Congress was laken June 22, of the same year, in reference to this proposed uscoldition. Two years afterward a "pearence to this proposed uscoldition. Two years afterward a "pearence to this proposed uscoldition. Two years afterward a "pearence to this proposed uscoldition." The years afterward a "pearence to the proposed used to the proposed used to pear the pearence to the proposed used to pear the pearence of the proposed used to pear the pearence of the p

purposes, or the granting of foans upon the security of the bank. The national bank circulation has been gradually growing less during the past len years, as the United States bonds available are moded as high nobey par and the trade of interest so low that there is but illule profit to the banks in it. All of the States have laws on the trade of interest so less that there is but illule profit to the banks in it. All of the States have laws the the was of the various States are not allies it is important but does a general description of the matter lind would apply to all the States. The laws of the was nowever, powde for and require State bonks to States. The laws of all the States have reached to high degree of perfection in the method of the States have reached to high degree of perfection in the method of regulating and occreating state banks, and the aimost universal laws under which they exist.

CLEARING HOUSE.

THE Clearing-House is the place where the exchanges of the the banks are made in all the principal cities of the world. The clearing-house system was first established in London obout the besinning of the present century. It was first introduced to the best and the present century. It was first introduced to the control of the present century. It was first introduced to the control of the New York Clearing-House, which commenced operations Oct 11, 1852. At that time it consisted of sifty-two banks, but five of them were soon closed because of inshalling to meet its requirements. Clearing thouse bave could not control of the cont

organising an association, under the name of the New York Clearing-House, which commenced opentions oct 11, 1852. At that time
in-House, which commenced opentions oct 11, 1852. At that time
in-House, which commenced opentions oct 11, 1852. At that time
in-House, which commenced opentions oct 11, 1852. At that time
in-House, which commenced opening of the time were soon closed
increased the commence of the com

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT

ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY

Copyright, 1912, by Geo. A. Ogle & Co.

The chief aim of this Chronological History is to give in a comprehensive and attractive form the principal events of the history of the world free from unnecessary details, For convenience this history is arranged under—I. Ancient History. II. Medieval History. III. Modern History. The latter is given—First. From the beginning of the Sixteenth Century to American Revolution. Second. From the birth of the United States to the present time by countries.

teenth Century to American Revolution. Second. From the birth of the United States to the present time by countries.				
Ancient History	B. C. 975 Desili of Solonion.	B. C. SpS Capling of Jirusalim by Niburhadoez-	B. C. 480 Ballie of Salamis-victory of Themisto-	B. C. 109 Second invasion of Sicily by the Carth- agglutane.
R. C. 1001 Bhiled second of the erealion. 2008 Support 1, Alone of Dileyton. 2008 Surface 1, Alone of Dileyton. 2008 Surface 3, 4 Long of Dileyton. 2008 Surface 3, 4 Long of Dileyton. 2008 Surface 3, 4 Long of Dileyton Surface 2, 4 Long of Dileyt	D. C. 075 Death of Solonon. 16 realt of the Tri Tribes. 10 title Tri Tribes. 10 title In the Magdous of Israel and 10 death. The Magdous of Israel established under Active Sonon. 10 Solotaka, bling of Egypt, captures and	200 Capture of Junashm by Nabarhaldess Becond capitally. 200 Zedrkish made lifting over the remanot 200 Pradous in side Spria, and Spria com- times in side Spria, and Spria com- times in side Spria, and Spria com- 201 Coco of Solom at Albana published. 202 The seven rates into of treece florithing. Tables, Colombia and Jose 203 War between Western of the cele- 204 War between Western of the cele- 205 War between Western of the cele- 205 War between Western of the cele- 205 War between Western of the Colombia 205 Notice character invalue Therside. Solombia Colombia and Delay 205 Notice character invalue Therside. Solombia Colombia and Medical Colombia Biscome into a formace. 206 Zermelton Laken and destroyed by Ne- Verticalization and and colombia.	cies. Varies indurys Allem. Varies indurys Allem. Varies indurys Allem. Varies indurys Allem. Debed of the Carthagalian by Gelon of Hills. First Englishe Gilde B. C. 400, 1470—1504 Auxtagerus III., 2016. B. C. 400, 1470—1504 Auxtagerus III., 2016. C.	To Second Invasion of Sicily by the Carlib- significant To The Valsacia detect the Ramans.
R. C. 4004 Ribileal account of the creation. Sano Sargon I. King ni Batylon. 2210. 2710. 2710. 1714 King dian sharest make March	The kingdom of Israel established under deroleonin.	of Judah, 506 Prislans bulget Syria, and Syria con-	Deleal of the Carthaginians by Gelon at limera. Right of Engineer (alled B. C. 400).	Condemnation of the ten generals. Dionyalus Ivrani of Syracuse; reigns
5200 *The first Egyptian dynasty under More 2800 Surfra, 3d Egyptian dynasty. Egyptian instipulms bight.	971 Shishah, hing of Egypt, captures and planders Januaries.	centuries 594 Code of Salon at Albren published.	479—450 Anaxagorus [h, Ann, d. 428) tearbes philicophy at Athens,	1 histy-eight years. 405 The alege of Velt, Hour. Battly of Ecomologic, Diouvains C.
Phentela said to have been peopled by the "sons of Anak."	The sing-ton of treat established under devolume. Still recovers independence. Still recovers independence and planders Jerusalism. Det Allaja, King of Judah, defeats the King of Intel. 201 The heller of Thrises Event.	Solon, Priamba, Pillacus, Chilon, Thales, Closhelm, and flux.	Prislant delicated at Plates and Mycale and refront from Greece.	riigns in Syracuse. 404 Atlicus taken by Lynandri. End of the
2760 Tyre and Shim founded, 2700 The 4th Egyptian dynasty begins, The Pyramid Tombs erected,	Acutelini of Hilling of Assyrla.	War briwcen Urdla and Lydla, 588 The Pythian grams begin to be cele-	Singe of Solos, 477 Beginning of the supremacy of Albris, The Folds period in battle with the	Government of the Thirty Tyrante at
2530 Meria Tujil I., Sixih Egopulan dynastr 2458 Chaldea sald to have been conquerted by Mides or Armenlans.	of truet. 61 The thelar of Turbes, Egypt. Actuaday on II., Eling of Assyrla. 101 theolians found maximization laws. 106 tarzel is affleted with familio producted by the Prophet Elljah. 901 Syria makes mar upon fassel and is de- fusied.	Jrivialen, haring rebelled against Raby- lon, is heneged by Neburhadnezzar.	Velentes, 475—478 Hilro f—al Spracuse.	Athens. Spiritan supernacy Spiritan supernacy Attracylulus restores democratic govern- Attracylulus restores democratic
2418 The dringe, 2300 The Elamille Conquest,	200 Energion of the northwest pulses of Sim-	587 Nelschadnezzar invades Physicis. Golden image set up. Golden invades p. and Abelings	474 Etther and Mordecal. 471 Bankhumi of Themselvicles, 471 Bink of Thucydhira (died after B. C. 103).	ment at Alberta, 4u2 Ritth of Procton (died 347).
Hise of Asyria. 2260 Thrues, Egypl, funnied. 2234 Alleged beginning of Chaldenn astronom-	867 Elljali translated to heaven. 890 dring'raphal dricata the Ammonites.	Hown into a furnice. Prophecies of Oballah.	Election of pit below magistrates given to	ribels; at the battle of Cunara by the definited and alain and the "Retreat of
2231 Albered beginning of Chalden astronomers. Ical observations sent by Callithears to Aristolic: the carliest extant is of	Death of Ahab, King of Israel, 807 Mirarles in Filida the Prophit. 809 Superila feetband by the Syrians.	586 Jernstein Jaken and destroyed by Ne- buelodisrzzar. Enil of the kingdom of Julali.	470 Victory of thurn over the Prisland of	len thousand" Greeks under Xenophon begins.
720 B. C. 2200 The Hio dynasty in China founded.	881 Legislation witted. Legislation of Lycurgus at Sparts.	585 Death of Prrinader, lyrant of Athens forty years.	Anthum (Rune) laken. Sulcide of Applus (laudius. 469 Pericks begins to take part in the puls-	begin. 401—354 Clerlas Boutlahed. 400 Malarhi. 300 Beath in Socrates 300 Pian Compalgo and peace of Deryllibas. 300 Fian Compalgo in Agrelians in Ada. Tile Roman ditator Vanilles captured 305 Greelan coulting angled Supria; Lymn.
2180 Ninrich built. 2466 First Prelan dynasty founded.	880 The Amyrious again Incode Bohylonia. 875 Carthage founded by Dido the Tyrian.	550 Coupte money coined at Home. 579 Nehirlindnessar takes Tyre.	468 Birth of Socrates.	300 First Compaign of Ageillars in Ada.
2130 Amin-rin-bal I, founds 12th Egyptian dynasty,	875 Sardanapalus I. of Assyria. 870 The Assyrians conquer flenicia.	Treaty but seen seem and 1900s. 50 Cupper money coined at Home. 579 N-intribudinessat takes Tyre. 576 Accession of String Dullity, Home, 576 Ciril war in Egypt. 576 Amelia infers in Egypt. 570 Egypt conquired by Neburholmessat. 570 The first census of Rome takes—51,700	Bloggers of Appolonio flourishes.	Vell. 395 Greedan confition against Sparta; Lysan-
2120 Pyramida hullf math of Memphis. 2400 The Obelish of On erected. 2003 Reign of Urich of Chalden.	Hazart allocks larart. 846 Lycurgus flourishes.	Prephecies of Obsdish, dectarged by Ne- perholistics of the March of the New York of the New Y	Siege of Noxos. Ballles at the Eurymedon, thunkelana miling Persta are deleated	205 Gerelan codillion against Sparta; Lysan- der slain. 394 Persions assist the Athenians and defeat the Spartage at its paral ballle of the
2008 Sicyon, Greece founded. 1996 Birth of Abraham.	STA Actylia conquers Tarsus. 820 Habylon become subject to Asserta.	562 Rigith of Krimchadarezar. Nabourdes King of Habylen.	by the Greeks under Clmon. 465 Nerves 1. assessinated.	Cristins. The Carliblan Was heghes. The record battle of Unesteen. 303 The Long Walls of Allega sestored by
1921 Call of Abraham. 1922 Abraham arrives in Syria. 1896 Igane born. 2892 Bouth of Abraham	500 The Egyptians the most powerful notich on the sea. Follon colonies established.	Confineling and Zorozaler. Esop's fables.	flight of Artaxerxes f. in Perma- flevelt of Thires.	303 The Long Walls of Allegs restored by Corion.
1882 Bruth of Abroham. 1856 bingdom of Aigus founded. 1850 Brign of Isml-dagon, who conquers As-	704 fonlar colonies established. 770 Commenceurni of the Olympiads.	559 Anacroen begins to be known, Persian Empire founded by Cyrus. For Dark of Singules (died B. C. 487).	Third Messenian War. Spartin delirata Messenia. Spartin delirata Messenia.	302 Vil alorgand of thurstoon 304 Camillus Improvinted and called, 300 Battle of Alia,
1850 Brign of Ismi-degen, was conquere as- 1857 Barbot Jacob and Eson. 1822 Memora Invests the Legatian alphabat. 1890 Bykon in Exp. 1729 1720 Joseph sold into Expt. 1710 Accolians enligate to Buly and found in	760 The Eiriscans in Campania. 753 House founded by Romaius.	554 Conquest of Lydia and capture of Cresus by Cyrus.	(The peroli is suppressed in 455.) Birth of Hemocritus and Hippocrates	303 The Long Maria of Actions resource by Tool Viti amorreal by Hundline 307 Cantillus Inspended and Called 308 The Borons defeated by Bremon and The Coult. Humer burnet. So Victory of Blonyshus at Hierous. Rivin of Jacobines. The Coult expelled from Hour and elly
1890 Hykos in Egypt.	perpelual Arrhons.	510 Full of Lydian Empire. 510 Yuli of Lydian Empire. 543 Cyrus annexes Asia Minor to Presia.	The Obenian in U.S. 357). 459 Gorgins Humlahul.	359 Victory of Dimpolins at Helorus. Rich of Lechine. The Coule amelical from House and all a
	poel Sprija makes nier upon bracel and is de- poel Struckou or ihn nordinever palece of Nine- 507 Struckou or ihn nordinever palece of Nine- 507 Struckou or ihn nordinever palece of Nine- 508 India or ihn nordine ihn nordi	The first census of Rome taken—\$1,700 inhabitation.clustered. Solution of the control of the control of Abendon National Street of Halylon Nationales King of Halylon Control of Abendon National Street of Abend	458 Commission of Erra to ubuild Jiresahm. Blith of Lysies the orator (died 378). Chrismalus made dictator at Burn.	Herical Scheduled from Hour and elly school and the
1700 Jacob and his family critic in Egypt. 1648 Secontria conquirra Ania and Riblopia. 1583 Beginning of the chronology of the Arun-	League belwich Romans and Sablace. 745 Pul assumes the name of Tiginth Pileses	509 (circu) Marsellies foouled by Phoni- 538 Edian Interprats handwrilling on the Vivill. Crima compers Bulylon. Crima compers Bulylon, is stain. 556 Crima conting of bulylon, is stain. 556 Crima conting of the Bulylon, is stain. 557 (crima conting of the Trape of the State Criman Interprate Criman Interpretation Interpret	Deleans the Equi. 457 flattly of Tunagra.	Greek eillies in Vola minjeeren to Perila. End of the Carlothian War, Capitullar games established in Rome.
delian morbles, which were brought to England, in A. D. 4027. 1671 Moses born.	and founds the Ind Assyrian Empire. Assyria layades Palestine. 743 Messeplan wars.	Beldiazzar, King of Bahylon, Is slain, 636 Cyrus enis the captivity of the Jews.	451 The Brist Decembrate or countril of tra	385 Detail of the Persians under Evagoras, 384 Dirih of Aristolle, Wandling builed from Tarrelan rock for
Mair hilants in Egypt destroyed. 1550 Alierna founded. 1510 Winniam of Sparia formed.	Sparia victorious. 741 Pelesh, King of fararl, hesteges Jaru-	Helura of the first coraron to Jyrosateno ministr Zernbhabel and Joshua.	Laura at the Tavelve Tables or code of Laws instituted. Laws instituted, the Peraleus at Sala	haring aband al revereignty. 353 Battle of Lecheum.
1510 Kingdom of Sparia formed. 1530 Expalsion of the Hydros from Egypt. Achines f. founds 18th Egyptian dynasty. 1500 The Rossean conquest of Babyton.	740 Tiglaih Plieser destroya Syria. Iarsel forms on alliance with Syria	535 Rebuilding of the Truple commenced, Thespis first exhibits languity.	Virginhis kills his daughter to save her	383 Schure of the Cadmen at Threes by Phelibas.
Rameses L founds 19th Egyplian dy-	Strin becomes subject to Assyria.	ler. Her husband, Tarquinius Superbus, be-	First Decempinate abolished. Approx Claudlus, Rome.	Birth of Demosforms (died 32%). 350 Draff of Santon power.
Arabians subdue Choices and establish a new dynasiy. 1407 Reign of Agenor, 1st king of Phenicia,	726 Hezekith abolithes idolairy in Junan. 723 Shulmaneser IV. luvades fibraleia. 721 Assertant luved Samoria and carry the	532 Polycrafer, 11 rapt of Samos (put to death B. C. 522).	Tranny of the second Discoustrate. Second of the Piris from Bours	are lincovery of the Cadmen by Pelopidas.
1403 Cadmus founds Thrbes. Discovery of brass. Introduction of the alphabet into Greece.	Tim Tribes into capitally. The Kingdom of Israel destroyed	531 Relym of Darlus I. begins offer ossay- station of Smerdis, the Mugian.	Abdication of the December. Second Sacrel War to Greece.	plebelant. Law justed that one consul shall be a
1101 The passourr instituted, Departure of the Israellius from Egypt.	716 Assamination of Romeina. 715 Nama Pompilius, King of Rome.	634 Servina amassimated by Tulfa, bit dample- let. 18	440 Spracuse subdues Agrigantion and de- ficies the Elimecons.	373 Baille of Leuetra, Greece, 372 Peace believen Alhems and Sparta.
1400 Tabernacle reliabilities in the reliderness. 1151 Beali of Moses and Asron.	713 Sephachtrib, the Alayrion, harder	The temple of Isia, Egypt, completed. Surrdis usurps the Persian throne, de-	Systin confluted, Decline of the Athenian Emple.	9:1 Virtory of Epaminondan over the Spat- tage at Levelre. Foundation of Mexapolis.
Hances Is fooded 19th Segrenal Or- Arabhan subside Color and establish 340 Reign of Aper Brate. 1403 Reign of Aper Brate. 1403 Reign of Aper Brate. 1404 Reign of Aper Brate. 1405 Reign of Aper Brate. 1406 Reign of Aper Brate. 1407 Reign of Aper Brate. 1408	185,000 Assyrians destroyed in one night by an angel. 700 Suren of Veyria conquera Babylon.	feeled by Hallis, 522. 522 Death of Cambyses. Greeke colonize the Thuscian Chrison-	Canulrian Liws, Rome, Nehrmiah guarno) of Julia.	370 Jason of Phere oscissinated, Alexander of Phere in Theseally, 207 Valence of Pelophiles, the Greek to
2445 Johns di-lete (1930). 2402 Obniri, int judge borne and process of the control of the contr	143 Navita of confine. 141 Pricels, King of farryl, hesitages dress and line of the price of the	Greeks cointing the Innounce consoners of the Control of the Contr	414 Alleman Culony to Trains. Pertris become supreme at Albens, Birth of Nenophon about this time (died	Firsts, Added by goes to Athens, and trustes
of the Amyrian King. 1894 Ehad, second Judge of Israel.	650 Egypi illvided beliveen 12 Kings, 685-008 Second Messenian War, under Arie	of Persia. 620 Sibylline books brought from Cume. 620 Sibylline of Dochos for re-building the	550). Commission of Xeberish. Commission of Archards in hull. The walk of Archards in hull. The Walk of Archards in hull. 44—25 The Faithmen of Archard built by Phillas. 421 Herodolis flori lies in Greece. 422 New constitution at Hame-equivers and united the state of the state	Lirhilau laws passed at Home, 360 Judina slatu by the High Priest.
1380 Emiguian King of Rabylon. 1355 Eglon, King of Musb.	684 Archorship at Athens made annual, 084 Fear-haddon liting of Assarta.	Temple at Jerusalem. 518 Birth of Pimlor (fird B. C. 430).	Runian Consular Tribunes established. 443-325 The Parthernon at Athena built by	Influiton of prefordity and cursto
1356 Elevation monasteries facilitied. 1321 King Tholhmosis changes the Egyptian	683 Creon becomes first enutial archon of	516 The Trisple reduit and district.	143 Therodolus florii lies in Greece, 142 Nier constitution at Roman-courses and	365 Internal of M. Cuillun.
1320 Egyptian Obelisks esceled. Buth the Muchiless marries Book.	678 Sanaria colonized by Assyrians. 672 Assyria conquera Egypt. 671 Panumrileus rrigns in Fernt and ra-	flippies rules in Albras. Croice deslroys Sybarit. Examples of the Tamping from Home.	consols. 440 Rome visited by a trivible famine.	302-316 Home wars with the Gants, Perga- cans and Hernleans. Rathe of Mantina (rice).
1313 Kingdom of Myacena creared. 1308 Lether builds imple of Vulcan ot Mem- phis.	Geo. Begin errors and secondar War, under Arts Geo. Archandig at Alten and samuel. Geo. Archandig at Alten and samuel. Geo. Archandig at Alten and samuel. Geo. Begin become the second englist. Geo. Creen become first summa archan of Geo. Berney. Geo.	Feundation of the Regulatic. Junius Brutus and Tarquinius Collatinus consult.	military Intones appointed there are all the military Intones appointed to the International Interna	Virtory and death of Epanisonder, 300 The Samerilans build the Temple at Contrin.
1286 Borak and Deborah in Israri. 1280 Priops seiths in South Greece.	Rice of Magaria, Greece, 667-025 Rrign of Assur-bank-pal, King o			Kingdom of Pontus founded. 158 linging of the Social Was in Greece.
1250 Halylen conquered by the Assyllans, 1240 Ghleon, the greatest of the judges of	605 Sea fight hetiveen Corinth and Chreyra Trilling Houtilling defrats the Albana and	Nome. 508 First treaty between Rome and Car-	434 limio declares war against the Elrus-	Amphipolis lakin by Philip ff.
1240 Rouses-Scaosiria reigns in Egypt, 1200 Abirchich hing of Israel,		First Valrrian Laws. The Seriblan Expedition of Darins.	Miton, ostromant, flourished. 431 Prinponnesian Wor hegins between	Expedition of sacrety was taged Expedition of Blun in Sicily 356 Su and Sacred War, the Phocians hav-
1200 Proctor in 150/H. 1105 Hrien carried off by Paris. 1103 Trojan was brigins.	Untilia. 620 Upwaiting founded by Megations under Ryeas.	507 Capilol at Home compiled and dear- caled. 504 Sardia humed by the Greeks.	of the head, hading liventy sevia years and emiling in the defiat of	Birth of Alexandry the Great. Trumple of Huno, of Ephysia, hurned.
1210 Bloyden coloquires of the judge of the pulses of the process of the judge of the pulses of the judge of the pulses of the judge of the pulses of the pu	hotalistics formised by Meeninan under District to the second of the se	Athen a republic. On Conservative Irea between Carthage and for the Conservative Irea of the Conservative Irea for Irea irea between Rome and "ser- Flag. Gardina Irea The Syribban Expedition of Online. The Syribban Expedition of Online. Serida humed by the Arthageres. The Latin made Histories of Home. Lookin Pred State of the Conservative Irea And The Latin made Histories Irea And The Latin made Histories Irea The Latin made Histories Irea And The Latin made Histories Irea The Latin made Histories The	cons. 433 Treaty between whe and CNCYFs. 413 Treaty between whe and then. 414 Presponses and a cond-treaty with spatial properties of the spatial properties of the spatial properties of the spatial properties. 415 Then are a spatial properties of the spatial properties of t	Manilus builed from Tarpelan rock for Manilus shaded at surveignty. Manilus shaded at surveignty. Manilus shaded at surveignty. Manilus shaded at the shaded sha
1171 Ell, High Pilest of largel, 110f Learl wars against Amorfice.	042 Kalendle dynasty, Media, founded by	500 Harreing of Sardis by the finlens and Allemans	Disth of Piricles.	355 Ful of the Social War in Greece, Independence of Rhodes, Cos, Chlos and
1150 Neluchahezzar of Babylon invades Syria.	640 Ancus Marlins erigns in Bome. Incaden of Scriblans who subjugat	490 The record of the mining concept, 493 Perala records Cypria, 497 Daille of Lake Instillus.	Velici defeated.	Hymnitum acknowledged by Africas. 171 Prooff of Artohams, the Persian. 252 Siege of Medium, Freece.
1130 Samson drieals the Phillistines, 1130 Tiglath Pileser L Invalus Babylouis,	Oslia, liply, founded, Bellgions reformation under Jodah	Torquin and his Lath office detailed by Honors. First antibruile date in Roman history.	429 Plate born (illed 347). Siege of Plates. Natal Piriories of Phormio.	252 Itemesthence thilliers his first rollippic, Chrolis revolts from the Persian mon- archy.
1193 Sammil, judge and first property terail. 1112 Death of Samson. 1110 Tiglally Pileses seleca Bobyton but is soon	forg of Juitab 632 for idea of Areria by the Scriblans, 1 625 Habrion independent under Nabopolas	lex Darlus.	427 first Altrigo expedition to Stelly.	351 C. Marclus Ruillus fint Plebelan censon,
1110 Tiglath Pileser seizes Bobyton but is accu- orrecome.	Ninerth taken by the Medes.	Recolt of the Ionians, added by Athens, suppressed.	First comedy of Aristophanes rahibited	Sifenians rnoll and arriver should a state of Saula. 350 The Human Poddlas drives the Gaula. 348 Olyulms taken to Philip at Maccolon.
1100 (chee) The Chory dynasty in Chies founded.	Perlander of Corfolis. 624 Laurishation of Braco, Archon of Alberta	Patricians secole. 403 Independence of the Latins recognized.	Destruction in Fidenc. 425 Reign of Xerxes II. followed by Log	Treaty between Purhage and Home. 340 Surrender of Phocla to Phillip. Full of the Speed War.
1993 San detects the Phillisthus. 1981 Birth of Dovid.	- Illiklah illecurers the Book of the lan	olsnus). The Latin Lesgue.	Sphaeirria Inken. 424 Darius II. reigns in Persto.	Phillip admitted to the Amphyritonia Council.
1050 Death of Sail and Janathan, onl accession of David.	design and the state of the sta	Re oft of the Indian, aided by Amen, and Tanguard Hume appointed. The Amendment of the Indian and I	Veled detailed, and the second of the control of th	551 C. Avickus Builtin fint Prebeim centri- group of the property of the control of the present of the control
1650 Tyre becomes the training city. Histor selves the Egyptian Brone. 1048 Barill takes Jerusalem.	flome. 616 Tarquining Princes negans to result of flome. 615 The Copilol, Rome, hegun in honor of	received by the Volvelans. 400 Second Presion expedition, under Datis	The Samualies (Rome) capture Valter nium.	Embassy of Francibenes and others to
1047 Fing Hiram, of Tyre, able the Israellee 1044 Ioniana mitte in Asia Minor. 2010 David deleafs the Phillithus and recov	Rome, Borne, hegun in honor of the ropilot, Rome, hegun in honor of the Rome, hegun in	The bettle of Marabon.	ulum. 42 Cappo talen by the Samanlica (41 Strip of Director by the Cycle (Gled Stri) String of Director the Cycle (Gled Strip Strings directed by Atleres, Capport of the Cycle of Cyc	man Pour of Convoler James
The Ark removed to Jerusalem.	610 Battle of Mrgiddo, Death of Joriah.	489 Corrolanus and the Volscians besting Rome, 488 Corlolanus syllhdraws from stege of Rome at his mother's entreaty and is	Spartans diffested by Athens. 415 The Hebrew, Malochi, prophysics. Invasion of Sirily by the Athenians un	342-341 Philip of Macrdon's expedition to Thrace.
1028 The revolt and death of Absalom. 1015 Death of David.	arrows the lathmus of Suez. Fallul ofter a loss of 100,000 men.	alain by the Volscions. 486 Egyptian revolt.	der Nielas. 414 Siege of Syracuse. 418 Releaf and surrender of Nielas to Gelly	340 Perinitus and Rysantium berieged by Philip.
1011 Solomon's Temple begun, 1001 Completion and dedication of Solomon's	Necho II. of Egypt defrated by Sebi	485 Accession of Xrraes L, King of Printa, Gelon lyrant of Syracuse.	12 First treaty between Sparta and Presi- Constitution of the Four fundred a	t. ginlans at the Crimisus, Raille of Mi. Vesuvius, Rome,
2112 Death of Samon, 2110 Telest of Samon, 2111 Telest of Telest of Samon, 2111 Telest of Telest of Telest of Samon, 2111 Telest of Telest of Telest of Samon, 2111 Telest of Telest of Telest of Telest 2111 Telest of Telest of Telest of Telest 2111 Telest of Telest of Telest of Telest 2111	Jeremiah's prophecy of the sevent	400 Second Present September 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Altican. Inirigues of Alcibiades with the Pers	Third Sacred War begins between Philip
*Egyptian History is in a state of olmothoprion observity, the estimates of the gree Egyptologers differing more than 3,000 years. The dates here given are generally accepte by the greeter part of Chronologists.	blarnol Needo II. Egypl, circumany grade Merica Mer	483 Bankhment of Arithdes the Just by the Albertalas. 481 Albridania fleet built. Third and greatest Invasion of Greece by the Privians, led by Nerves. 480 Battle of Thrompyle-fall of Leonidas.	410 Beginning of the wars of Syracuse an Carthage. They continue sevent	Multip at Last de, Brens, 442-31 Fullip of Macedur's expedition to Bith of Reference (del 270). Bith of Reference (del 270). The Treinburs and Ryzandum berieved by Tablic at the Crimina and Arganian berieved by Reference at the Crimina and Arganian and Argani
Egyptologers differing more than 3,000 years The dates here given are generally accepte by the groter part of Chronologists.	d 000 The Clonce Maxime (great sowers) Rome are built.	the Privions, led by Xerves. 480 Battle of Thrimopyle—fall of Leonidas.	years. 109 Three plebelan questors of Reme elected	I. Philip subjugates Greece.
by the griote part of care				

	ANCIENT	MEDIEVAL AND MODERN	HISTORY.	
B. C. 337 First Bornan Pieberan perior	R. C. 240 The plays of Living Amironicus exhib-	B. C. 143 Birth of Autonius, Roman center (died	B. C. 44 Corinth and Cartinge rebuilt.	A.D. tot Rich of Heroles Alticus, antiquarian (died 180). 111—11. Trains expedition to the East. 112 He standous the conquests of Trajan. The logistates analy the custre bounds. 120 Hustian vitils God and Deltain. Satters of Automos (Haddinar page). Butter of Lucian; Jilloy of Lyong died. Illin to Lucian; Jilloy 300.
337-333 The Latin War begins; after two years the Romans are victorious.	R. C. 2011 The plays of Listin Ambronicus exhibited (the first tragedies) at Home. 228 Date of the decree of Casopan; tablet of San. 23 Changere of Casopan; tablet of San. 24 Changering, and Consists by the Cartesian of Casalan and Consists by the Romans.	70). 142 Schille Africanus (Minor) Reman Censor.	44 Corinith and Cartinge reliable. 43 Cleopatra poisons her brother Ptolemy and reigns alone. Battle of Mutina,	(dled 180). 111-117 Trajon's expedition to the East. 117 Hudden content.
Accesson of therms Colomanus	237 Conquest of Spain attempted by the Car- thagining.	91). Simon made hereditary prince of the	Second Triumvicate—C, Octavina, M. An- tony, M. Lepulin.	He standoni the conquests of Trajan. The Emphrates made the camera bound-
S33 Alexander destroys Theors; in chosen generalissimo of the Greeks, Athens baring submitted.	Romans. 235 The gates of the Temple of Janua at	Death of Viriathus—Rome. Macedon formuly absorbed by Rome.	Birth nl Ovld (tiled A. B. 18). End of the Handa.	120 Haifian visita Guil and Itritain. Statnes of Autonous (Haifian's page).
B. C. 337 First Eoman Piebean prefor 337-333 The Latin War begins; after two 338 Murbes of Philips. Accession of Mirander [J], the Great. Accession of Mirander [J], the Great. 334 Marander obstrays. Thebre, ils chosen generalisation of the Urreda, Athena's 348 Barvage abshilted. 348 Barvage abshilted. 349 Barvage abshilted and Alexander Investe Period. 340 Alexander Investe Period. 341 Barvage and Mirander Investe Period. 342 Barvage and Mirander Investe Period. 343 Bartle of Inness.	Romans. 255 The gates of the Temple of Janus at Rome abnt for the first time since Say Illand, No war existing at the time. 234 Illand, No Forches Cate—died 146, 233 Antigonus Doson in Macelon, 229 Albens John the Arbent League be- 227 Chemrinic War with Arbent League be-	112 Birth of Vutenius, Bennan catter (died 12 Seipia Affrennus (Mhroy Ronan Cremse, 110 Birth of Crassos, Bonna crater (died Sipon nach terrelatura) prince of the Dorth of Viristbur-Home. Dorth of Viristbur-Home. 236 Mecchol Inerally absorbed by Bruna (120 Mecchol Inerally absorbed by Bruna 120 Byrama Governor at Judes (120 Byrama G	Battle of Mutrins, Seend Trimivisate—C, Octavins, M. An- tony, M. Berphin, United States of Control of Control Bittle in Orld (clied A. B. 18). End of the Hogreds, End of Philippi, 42 Bettet of Philippi, 43 Belevt and death of Rrotus and Cassina. The Crimivit'i masters of the Roman	200. Hirth of Lucian, dust 200.
333 Battle of Issus. Damascus raken and Tyre besieged by	233 Antigonus Dosen in Maccelon. 229 Athens joins the Achesn League.	Sicilian slaves rebel, are conquered and stain.	41 Meeting of Anteny and Cleonatra at Tar-	121 Hadrian's walls In lit—Newcastle to Car- list—Hillne to the Danube litrh ni Morens Merelius; died 180.
Dimaster faitm and Type bettered by 32 Capture of Tyre and conquest of Egypt by Alexander Egyptian village Phaseotis. Treaty between Alexander and Rome. Alexander with featuration and warships 32 Phenicia sub-level by Alexander. Battle of Arbeit	gins. 226 Relorms of Cleomenes at Sparts.	Rome. Gescelus murdered. Kingdom of Pergumus bequesthed to	40 Herod the Great made king of the Jews. Library of Pergamis to Alexandria. 87 Jerusaken taken by Herod and the	Nicti. of Ireness, Bilding of Lyoung died 200. 100. Lucian and State of Lyoung and State of Carlotte of Lucian and State of Carlotte of Lyoung and State of Lyoung and State of Carlotte of Lyoung and State of Carlotte of Lyoung and Marca Carlotte of Lyoung and African By Quadratus and Africation of Lyoung and Lyoung a
Egyption village Rhacotts. Treaty between Alexander and Rome.	gina. 229 Reforms of Cleomenes at Sparta. 225 Invasion of Cisalpine Gaul and battle of Chasium. Rome victorions. 222 Ptolemy IV. reggs in Egypt. Delcata Anticohus III. of Syria at Ba-	Rome. 130 Demetrius Nicator, Syris, restored.	Romans. Agrippa crosses the Rhine. S6 Sextus Pranpoins driven from Sicily (put	130 Rirth of Appulehu. Rirth of Galen; died 200.
at the Temple. 331 Phenicia sub-ited by Alexander.	phis, Gallia Cimipina becomes a Roman Prov-	Nome. 30 Demetrius Nicator, Syria, restored. 120 Hycranus subdues Idumea and Samurla and destroys Temple at Gerizin. 125 Bise of the Essence. Fluvius Flaccus and L. Brusus popular Roman leaders.	to death 35). Lepidus deprived of power.	132 Second Jewith Wor. Barchocheless, lender of the Jewn.
Battle of Arbela. Subjugation of Persia. Settlement of the Jews at Alexandria.	221 Battle of Sellads. Acutus and Antigonus take Sparts.	Fluvius Fluccus and L. Brusus popular Roman leaders. L. Caellus Antipater, Roman jurist, flour-	Theorem bearing process of the March 2015 of the Arthyra crosses the Billion Siely (put Lossian Prompting driven from Siely (put Lossian Arthyra) of porce, and the Arthyra of the Arthyra	tides. 10 Birth of Aspulcius of 200 Hard of Aspulcius of 200 Hardrian redulum Arwashta. 12 Seend Jewish War. 13 Send Jewish War. 13 Maria of the Jewa. 13 Aunulus Pine, out-cool. 13 Aunulus Pine, out-cool. 14 Aunulus Pine, out-cool. 15 Aunulus Dispulcius (Crabami's Dyler) 16 Office. 17 Anno Laliba Chélica in Britain.
Subjugation of Pernia. Subjugation of Pernia. Settlement of the slews at Alexandria. Bemosthems' oration for the crown. Pernia becomes a part of the Macedonian	221 Battle of Schman. Actus and Antigous take Sparta. Philip V. of Micedon. Alliance between Philip and Achesns against Etolians. 220 Hackitud assembated in Spain.	L. Cicilius Antipater, Reman Jurist, flour- 18 Selfedt, Atte and dectory Numanths. 28 Selfedt, Atte and dectory Numanths. 28 Selfedt, and Selfedt, a	31 Battle of Actium. Establishment of the Roman Empire. 30 Battle of Actium. Octavina successful.	The empire at meace. Faistins L. flourishes. Wall of Antoninus (Graham'a Dyle)
Empire. 327—325 Compaigns of Alexander in tudia.	220 Hasdrubal assaminated in Spain. 219 Antiochus overrum Palestino.	121 Civil war in itome arising from Agrarian troubles—Cohia Geschus la murifered.	Sulcide of Antony and Circopatra. Criticium of the best Attle Litresture at	ti fit. 130 Congests of Lollins Urbicus in Britain. 140 Vallum Antonio in Britain.
the Euphraies. 326 Roman servitude for debt abolished.	Second Hurian war, 218 Second Punic War begins.	120 Parthing subdue Bactris. 117 Picterny Vttl. reigns jointly with his	29 The Gates of Janus abut, 27 Cessr Oclavius in made Emperor under	130 Congests al Lollbas Urbicus in Britain. 140 Adhum Antonio in Britain. 143—175 Frachum II, flourishes. 147 Perclojumin of Honza civil laws. 148 Establishment of schools in flou an prov-
Empire. 22. — 23.5 Campaigns of Alexander in tudia. Votage of Neurchian from the Indus to the Euphraics. 23.6 Roman servitude for debt abolished. 24.4 Exile of Demonstrents. 23. Death of Alexander at Babrion. Alexander succeeded by Pertilecus as	220 Heschula assessiated in Spain. 19 Antichos overmus Palestania. 21 Second Ulyrin war. 22 Second Ulyrin war. 23 Second Ulyrin war. 24 Second Paule War begins across the Pryences and the Alys into list; 25 Antichos and the Alys into list; 26 Antichos and the Alys into list; 27 Hannalla passes the Apennics. 28 Hest of Lake Traininese. 28 Hest of Lake Traininese. 29 Celestor.	116 Birth of Varro (died 25). 118 The Testones and Cimbes Invade Gaul.	Pantheon iledicated by Agrippa, 25 Tiridates seeks Itoman court.	IIICES.
Anthony in Mandania	and delest of Scipto. 217 Hamibul passes the Apenulnes. Battle of Lake Trasimenc. Flaminius	War renewed two years later.	23 Deuth of Marcellus. 21 Augustus Cear Jounds Confederacy of	161-166 Pertitence and lamine at Itome, 162 Home was with Partida,
Lyumachus in Thesee. Camander in Greece. Antigonus in Syrie. Eturches in Cappatocla. Seleucus af Babyion. Second Samulte War, lasts twenty-one	217 The two Scipios senf to Spain. 216 Bartle of Canne. Romans deleated with	War renewed two years later. Metellus and Marius deleat Jugurtha and subject Numidia. 109-101 War of Rome with the Cimbri and	taconian cities. 20 Ruman afandards restored by Parthia. India emissay to Rome.	163 Princettion of Cartation. 16tt Polycarp suffers marryrdom. 167—150 War with the Marcontanni, Quadi,
Seleucus of Babylon. Second Samnite War, lasts twenty-one years.	Immense Ioss. Revolt of Capua. Milance of Hannibal with Philip V. of	Teutones. 109 Hyrennus destroys the Samarltan femple	Criticism of the leaf attite introduce at 129 The Cates of Janus about 27 Cent Octavius its made Engagers under Factions diederstein Artifipa. 25 Tridates seeks Homan court. 24 Delet of Homan in Artifipa. 25 Tridates seeks Homan court. 26 Delet of Homan in Artifipa. 27 Delet of Homan in Artifipa. 28 Delet of Homan in Artifipa. 28 Delet of Homan in Canfedency of Rescueding Central Cates of Homan in Canfedency of Rome. 28 Delet of Dimyons of Liellearnseux. 17—7 Frequest of Artificial Cates of Homan in Cates of Capadodesic created a provide of Rome. 20 Gepano may; Roman delet under Lob Technical Capadodesic created a provide of Roman in Cates of Roman Capadodesic ordered as provide of Roman in Cates of Roman Capadodesic ordered as Provide Roman in Cates of Roman Capadodesic ordered as Provide Roman in Cates of Roman Capadodesic ordered as Provide Roman in Cates of Roman Cates Roman in Cates Roman in Cates of Roman Cates Roman in Cates Roman in Cates of Roman in Cates Ro	Greek philosophers patronized by Rome.
	Macedon. 214—212 Siege and capture of Syracuse by	Atricus born (died B. C. 32). 108 Birth of Pompey and of Cicero.	Cappadocia created a province of Rome. 10 German war; Roman deleut under Lol-	Marcos Aurellus sole emperor, 175 Rome quella rebellion in Syria, 177 Christian in Guil percentel.
Egyptian Kingdom. Phenicia annexed to Egypt by Ptolemy	2f4 First Commercial War. Byzantium and Rhodes.	Aque Sexte (Aix), Second Serville war breaks nut in Sleily.	15 Victories of Brusus over the Rheft. 12 Invasion of Germany by Drusus.	Advance of the Goths.
Athens and allies. 29 Poleny 4., suramed Soter, receives the Egyptian kingdom. Penicia annexed to Egypt by Ptolemy Soter I. 321 Pirst war among the "successors of Alexander." Battle of the Caudina Forks.	Greek works of art brought to Rome. 211 Greece cooclides tresty with the Romans	Vercelle and end of the war. Battle oi Campus Raudius.	Thus. 1 Victories of Brurus over the Rheft. 12 Invasion of Germany by Drusus. 11—9 Campolems of Tiberius in Pannonia and Delmatia. 9 Beath of Rrusus. 5 Tiberius delevit the Germans	Statue ni Aurrilea creeted, Perennia prefect ol Cretorians.
Romans terribly deleated by Pontius and pass under the Samulte yoke.	Before and death of the two Scipios in Spain by standrobal.	C. Marius born 157 (dled 86), Sixth Ro- man Consul,	Design of Hrubins. Therhis deleast the Germans. Diodorus Siculus, bistorian, flourished. Birth of desus Christ, according to Usher's system. Death of Herod, king of Judes.	164 Commodus takes the name of Bricanicus. 185 titrth of Origen (illed 253).
S20 Ptolemy Soler takes Jerusalem. Rerolt of Phenicia. Jewish settlements in Egypt and Cyrene.	Capua recovered by Rome. Conquest of Judes by Antiochus. Hamibal before Rome.	L. App. Saturnius Tribune (Rome). 90 Ptolemy Apion leaves Cyrene. 95 Birth of Lucretius (died 55).	er's system, Death of Herod, king of Judea. A. B.	180 Gleander prefect of Frederiana. 190 Rirth of Tertullian (dled 240). 192 Britanicus, an gladiator, Miled.
Soler L Soler L Soler L Soler L Soler L Soler So	217 The two Selpies and to Spain, 216 Aller Selpies and desired with 216 Aller Selpies and desired with 217 Aller Selpies and separa of Syracuse by 214 First Commercial Wr. 215 Signs and separa of Syracuse by 214 First Commercial Wr. 215 Signs and Spain of Syracuse by 214 First Commercial Wr. 215 Signs and Spain of Syracuse by 214 First Commercial Wr. 216 Greek works at att brought to Rome. 211 Greec concludes treaty with the Roman 212 Greec concludes treaty with the Roman 213 Greec concludes treaty with the Roman 214 Spain by Stadynham 215 Spain by Stadynham 215 Spain by Stadynham 216 Spain by Stadynham 217 Spain Commercial Spain 218 Spain by Stadynham 218 Spain by Stadynham 218 Spain by Stadynham 219 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 210 Spain Commercial Spain 210 Spain Commercial Spain 210 Spain Commercial Spain 210 Spain Commercial Spain 211 Spain Commercial Spain 212 Spain Commercial Spain 213 Spain Commercial Spain 214 Spain Commercial Spain 215 Spain Commercial Spain 215 Spain Commercial Spain 216 Spain Commercial Spain 217 Spain Commercial Spain 218 Spain Commercial Spain 218 Spain Commercial Spain 218 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 218 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 219 Spain Commercial Spain 210 Spain Commercial Spain 211 Spain Commercial Spain 211 Spain Commercial Spain 212 Spain Commercial Spain 212 Spain Commercial Spain 213 Spain Commercial Spain 213 Spain Commercial Spain 214 Spain Commercial Spain 215 Spain Comme	100 Hyromus destroys the Samaritan temple- on Munt Gerialm. Articas born (deed C. 52). 100 Articas born (deed C. 52). 101 Articas born (deed C. 52). 102 Articas born (deed C. 52). 103 Agus Secte (Als.) brooks out in Sielty. 104 Victory of Marius over the Cumbet at Vercelle and end of the war. 104 Victory of Marius over the Cumbet at Vercelle and end of the war. 105 Hirth of Julius Cesar. 106 Birth of Julius Cesar. 106 Birth of Julius Cesar. 107 Birth of Julius Cesar. 108 Birth of Julius Cesar. 108 Birth of Julius Cesar. 108 Birth of Julius Cesar. 109 Birth of Julius Cesar. 100 Bir	A. B. 1 Tiberius commanis nn the Rhine. 3 Birth ol Seneca (died A. B. 65). 0 Judea a Roman province under Syria. 9 Desiruciton oi the Romans under Varus and three legions by the German under Hermson. Romans defeated by Charusel under Ar-	1400 Precention of Carl-dison. 1507—150 Mar with the Marcassand, Quadi, 1507—150 Mar with the Marcassand, Quadi, 1507—150 Mar with the Marcassand, 1508—1507—1508—1508—1508—1508—1508—1508—1508—1508
314 Palestine under Antiguens. Roman victory at Cinna. 315 Sumpile victory at Lanhale.	fenied and slain by the Romans. Gold money first coincil in Rome.	ally defeated, 88—84 First Mithridalle War.	9 Destruction of the Romans under Varias and three legions by the Germans under	timing Severus and killed, 1% Septiming Severus and emperor. Delete and death of Niger
312 Barrie of Gara. Victory of Projemy and Schenens over	204 P. Cornellus Scipto conducts the war In Mrica.	Civil War of Marius and Sulla and expul- sion of Marius.	Runnans defeated by Charusel under Ar-	190 Severna captures Byzantlum after a singe of three years.
Pyrrhus King of Epirus. Appins Claudius censor.	203 Hannibal Iraves Italy. Attalus and Rhodlans war with Philip.	Sulls occupied Home. ST Marius retakes Rome. Proscription.	milatus. Banishment of Orld. Death of Augustus Cesar. Accession of Therius Cesar. Accession of Artstanus in Partitis. Accession of Artstanus in Partitis. Germanicus in Partitis and the East. Death of Germanicus and Merhad.	Beath of Apons. Reath of Apons.
The great Roman military road com- pleted.	202 Deleaf of Hannibal at Zama, in Airiea, by Sciplo Airicanus. 201 Treaty of peace between Rome and Car-	56 Revolt and sleep of Egyptian Thebas, Benth of Marius and return of Sulla. Athens stormed by Sulla,	Accession of Artatanus in Farthin. 14—16 Campaigns of Germanicus in Germany. 17 Germanicus in Parthia and the East.	Deleat of Partitions by Romana. 202 Persycution of the Christians.
312—150 Sandracottos, moian empire. 311—309 The Eiruscan War. 310 L. Papirius Cursor, Roman Dictator.	200 Beleat of Infinition at Joseph My Sciplianities at Joseph My Sciplianities and Joseph My Sciplianities and Cartestay of peace between Rome and Carthage; and the Second Punie War. 200—107 First Maccololian War. 200—107 First Maccololian and defeat Phillip. 105 T. Quiptus Fhamilatin proclaims Ilberty to the Greeks.	Birth of Sallust (died 34), 95 Tigranes at war with Rome. 84 Sulfa makes peace with Pontus, King of	19 Deafh of Germanirus. War between Artsbarus and Marbad. 20 Valerius Maximus.	204 Birth of Plotinus, philosopher (died 271). 209 Invasion of Britain by Severus. His wall completed, 220.
Agathories defeated at Himera. 308 Fabtus crosses Climinian Hills; defeats the Theories at Vadimon.	105 T. Quintus Flaminius proclaims liberty to the Greeks.	the Mithridates. 83 War with Marian party in Italy. Tigrangs I of Armenia approach Phrygia.	M. Elino Sejanus dominant at Rome. 25 Pretorian camp at Rome. 25 Pontius Plats governor of Judea.	211 Death of Severus at York. Caescalla and Geta emperors. Itanian citizensite extended to the whole
307-305 Naval war at Cyprus and Rhodes. 304 Siege of Ithodes by Bemetrius. 301 Battle of Ipsia between Ptolemy Soter	105 T. Quistrus Flaminiatus procedurus Henry Fo che Groccii indepredente of Egypt. 197 Battle of Cymocypale. Fallin defector for Flaminiatus. Pallin defector for Flaminiatus. Pallin defector for Flaminiatus. Pallin defector for Flaminiatus. Min by the potes with Rome. 196 Dynasty of Han, Chia, Ioanded. Osmolo Jona Witchin. 198 Dynasty of Han, Chia, Ioanded. Osmolo Jona Witchin.	The Marsians, at first accessible, are no. 85—48 First Mithridalle Wer. Mithridates professional Sulls and expul- sion of Merius. Sin of Merius. 18 Martin retakes Rome. Prescriptional Sulls and Expulsional Sulls Beath of Merius and return of Sulls. Attens stormed by Sulls. 50 Merius and return of Sulls. Attens stormed by Sulls. 51 The Sulls of Sulls of Sulls. 52 Merius of Sulls. 53 War with Marian party in Judy Partyin. 53 War with Marian party in Judy Partyin. 54 Merius Marcan Antolus (Ind. 2019). 55 Theles destroyed. 56 With Marian party in Judy Partyin. 57 Hinch of Merius Antolus (Ind. 2019). 56 Theles destroyed. 57 Hinch of Merius Antolus (Ind. 2019). 57 Theles destroyed. 58 With Marian Party in Judy Partyin. 59 Addellerion of Sulls. 19 Addellerion of Sulls. 19 Addellerion of Sulls. 10 Merius of Sulls. 10 Merius Sulls and Canada in Judy. 17 Memories Ittl Interes Bibliosis to Rome. 18 Michael Mithridale War. 18 Merius Mithridale War. 18 Merius Mithridale War. 18 Merius Mithridale War. 18 Mithridale War. 18 Michael Mithridale War. 18 Merius Mith	10 Deciti of Germainus. 10 War between Artsbatus and Mathad. Mar between Artsbatus and Mathad. M. Ellas Stanus dominant at Rome. 25 Peturia recips at litera. 25 Peturia Plate overret of Judea. 26 The Current days of the Control of the Contr	emplre. 212 Geta murdered. Carnealla, sale emperor.
and Anticonus. Final devicion of Alexander's dominions. 300 Athenian democracy restored.	Anilochus the Livesi, and confirmed to bim by the peace with Rome.	Vicinity at the Colline gate. Occupation of Rome.	authorities give A. D. 29 as the proper year.	214 First confact of the Rumana with the
Chandrogupta (Sendracottus) reigns in India, makes a treaty with Sciencus. Foundation of styling by Sciencus.	196 Dynasty of Man, China, Inunded, Camilial joins Antiochus,	79 Abdication of Sulla. Dies in 78. The Cornelism Laws of Rome.	year. Agrippina I. banfabed. 31 Marco, Frelect of Pretorians, upon fall of Sejanus.	Rhines cuperor.
Light house on island of Pharos erected. 299 Arbens besieved and taken by Demerrina. 200 Third Symptic War. Usamolies, Etrus-	192-188 War between the Nomans and Anno-	of Lepidus and Catulus in Italy. 78 Alexandra Queen of Judea.	Rich of Josephus (died 97). 10 Philo Senior ambancator tu Rome.	Rhlm. 21 Marchanalas emperor. 21 Alexander Sevena comperor. 22 Alexander Sevena comperor. 22 Sevena Empiricus, philosopher, flour- 22 Debut Comperor. 22 Debut Comperor. 22 Debut Comperor. 23 Debut Comperor. 24 Debut Comperor. 25 Debut Comperor. 26 Debut Comperor. 26 Debut Comperor. 27 Debut Comperor. 27 Debut Comperor. 27 Debut Comperor. 28 Debut Comperor. 28 Debut Comperor. 28 Debut Comperor. 28 Debut Comperor. 29 Debut Comperor. 20 Debut Comper
cans, Umbrians and Gauls). Gellius Ernstine, leader of the Sampites.	chus the Great. Philopenen prefor of the Aelican League. Greece declared free from Macedon by	74-65 Third MRbridaffe Wor. 74-66 Vletories of Lucullus in Asia.	4f Claudius conquers Mauretania.	226 Dissolution of the Parthian Empire and end of Arcelde.
295 Quintus Fabius deleats the Samnites, Etruseans and Gauls of Sentinum.	Philogenem prefer of the Aminest Philogenem prefer of the Aminest Core of General Green From Maredon by Philogeness of the Aminest Philogeness of the Aminest Philogeness of the Aminest Philogeness of the	73—7f Servite wat In Italy, Jed by Spartsous, who is defeated and slain by Crossus. To Consultity of Pompey and Crassus.	Birth of Quotillan-edied 11s. 43 Expedition of Claudina to Britain, Successes of Aulus Plantins.	of the Sassanlde by Ardelle (Arta-
290 The Third Sample War ends in sub- jugation to Rome.	Sparin joins the Achean League. 190 Battle of Magnesia. The League and discipling of Leaguess abro-	Birth of Vergil (filed 19). Scythians expelled from India. 69 Victory of Luculus over Tigranes.	Birth of Martial—died Int. Lyela becomes a Ruman province. 44 Julea and Sameria directly Ruman.	of the Sassande by Ardable (Arta- screen), server) died. 228 Ulptan (lawyer) died. 231 Pershan War legdas. 233 Trimuph of Sercrus, 235 Maximin murdees Sererus and succeeds to the throne. 236 Persecution of the Christians.
250 The Third Samulte Wer ends in sub- jugation to Rome. 257 Birth of Archimedus (dled 212). 255 The Hortentian Law passed at Rome; plebiscin declared binding on all the popular subjects in Lawr of bis 2003.	gated by Philopemen. 15t Peath of Plantus.	67 Cear begins to take part in public of- lairs. Proposy subdues the picates.	47 London lounded by the itemans. Birth of Juvenal—died 130 (1). Thrace directly Roman.	235 Maximin murdees Severus and succeeds to the throne. 236 Persecution of the Christians.
piblicita declared binding on all the people. 255 Prolem of dileated in layor of his non. Philadelphan, who becomes Piolemy II. Under his relate the relate like the province of the province	Lycortas, general of the Achean League- 152-174 Eneroschments of Massiniss.	Of Lucultus recalled. Pempey subdues the piestes. Pempey sent into Asia and war ended, Birth of Strabo, geographer (died A. D.	The Frisiana subdued by Rume. 50 Belest and capture of Caractacus; taken	to the throne. 236 Persecution of the Christiana. 238 The Gordland, Puplemus and Balbinu (Johnily) and Gordlanus Hil, emperors. 212 Gordlanus delegia Sapor, King of Persis. 244 Gordlanus montrered and aucceeded by Philip the Arabian.
Under his reign Egypt rose to a night east among the nations in power and wealth.	181 Ptolemy VI. reigns in Egypt The Villian Law, Rome. 179 Persens King at Macedonia.	32). 05 Birth of Hoesce (died R C. 8). Antiochus Asiaticus dethroned by Pom-	Claudius marries Agrippiana II., and adopts Nero.	244 Gordianua muritered and auccorded by Philip the Arabian.
254 Alexandrian Library founded by Ptolemy Soter. 254 The Englian League Jormed.	Pharmaces, of Pontus, ceden Paphlagonia to Rome.	pey. Of Birth of Messalls (died 4). Pompey reduces Syria to a Roman prov.	54 Agrippisna poleons Claudius and Nero becomes emperor.	Philip the Arabian. 249 Beelus emperor of frome. 250 Declus orders a persecution of the Christians. First invasion of the empire by the Gottu.
253 Kingdom of Pergamus lounded. Renewed Galle and Erruscan Wor. Second battle of Lake Vallingon.	176 Antiochus males war on Egypt. 171—168 Second Macedonlan War. 170 Antiochus tales Jerusalem.	1000	(56 Corbulo in Partiala. 59 Britannicus poisoned by Agripplana.	First invasion of the empire by the Goths. 251 Peatli of Declus and his son.
251 Rome wars with Pyrrhus, king of Epirus. Rome at war with Tarratum.	40,000 Jews dain and Temple pillaged. Bleth of Attius, Roman dramarist (died	Firth of Augustus. Second conspirory of Cataline suppressed	Partite and Amenia at war. 60 St. Faul at Malts.	252 A peatllence breaks out in the empire and losis fifteen years.
leacus at Compedion. 280 Achean League between twelve eftics	168 Battle of Pydna; victory of Emilius Pau- lus nver Perseus; Macedonia made a	63 Jerusalem taken by the Romans under Promper Related Section 18 of the Romans under Promper Clerke. Set to complete of Cataline suppressed by Clerke. Oest forms of Clerken. Lucultus founds Library at Rome. Phenicia subsorbed in the province of Pariel. Open Syria. Communication the first.	anterferies give A. D. 20 at the proposal anterferies give A. D. 20 at the proposal and proposal	231 Deutlind Declar and bis son. Gallus empetor. 252 A postlience breaks out in the empire 253 International Control of the Control 254 International Control 255 International Control 255 International Control 256 Valerian coperator of the Franks in Gaul 256 Valerian coperator. Ills son Gailleaus as- nociated with him.
Battle of Pandocia. Romans defeated by Perrinia.	his nerry Persons; Marcebonia made a Roma province. Eumene II. vlaits Rome. Antichon Efofiants takes Jerusalim. Antichon Efofiants takes Jerusalim. Official Marchael Macademic Nari of the deterologic. Athenians attack Oropius. 107 Judaa Marchaels de Syriam ond occupies decuation, exeryf the Cit-	Phenicia absorbed in the province of Syris. On Pumpey, Court and Crassus form the first	Birth of Papinjus Statis, poet; died 00, Birth of Pliny the Minor; died 105, 04 Nome on fire siz days.	phont this time. 254 Valerian emperor. His son Guillenus as- sociated with him.
279 Irruption of the Gauls into Greece. First Piebelan censor at Rome.	dependence. Athenians article Oropus.	Roman Triumvirste. Birth of Sences (died 80), 69 Rirth of Livy (died A. B. 17).	Persecution of the Christians. OS Bosths of St. Peter and St. Paul (1). Beatin of Senera and Luscan.	eboint this time. See Valerian concern. His son Gailleaus associated with lifts. Persecution of the Christians. Trapeaus taken by the Goths. Sop rovages Syrfa. Valerium token prisoner. Valerium token prisoner.
Serial Depter formed. Serial Street on the Terrans to consider. Reserved Galile and Frences Order. Reserved Galile and Frences Order. Reserved Galile and Frences Order. Reserved Street of Particular Street of Parti	167 Judan Macrabeus defrats the Syrians ond occupies Jerumatem, except the Cit- adel.	Syrls. O Pompey, Cesar and Crassus form the first of Roman Triumvirate. Birth of Sences (died 80). Birth of Lity (died A. B. 17). The Gaille War begins. Cicero banlabed. Crast layades Gaul.	of Inderection of the Driven quoter Book Victory of Sectonius Paulinus. Birth of Paulinus Sethus, poet, died 00. Birth of Paulinus Sethus, poet, died 10. Benes on fire sit obs. Persecution of the Christians. Persecution of the Christians. Beatlus of Sector and Luccius. Completely of the down. Completely of the down. Completely of the down.	Valerian token prisoner. 260 Gallienus sole emperor. The Thirty Tyronia between 200 and 208.
Egypt. The Septragint written.	Romans eavage Epirus and Aches. 100 Rededication of the Temple.	Helvetii and Arinvistus deleated. 57 Cyprus becomes a Raman province. Fad at the Salancia's	Revolf of the Juwa. If Juspebus governor of Galillee. The Nyro in the Olympic games. Beath of Nyro. Galba becomes emperor. Calba becomes emperor. Otto kills himself. Vitelling killed.	Vaferian token prinoner. Gaillenne sele engreer. The Tailty and the selection of the Tailty of the
The Gauly settle to Galaria. 270 Birth of Eratorthenes—died 106. The great wall of China built (2).		Cemr detests the Belge and Nervil. 55-54 Cesar Invades Britain.	Galba becomes emperor. O9 Clyll war of Rome. Otho kills himself.	Antioch taken by Sapor. 263 The Franks layade Gaul. 207 The Hersili layade Greece, and are re-
274 Battle of Beneralium. Rome victorious and Pyrrhus leaves Italy. 272 Egyptian embassy to Rome.	166-145 Hipparchus fourishes. 165 Rise of the Pharisees and Sadducces.	lem; is deteated and killed by the Par- thlans at Carrie, 53.	70 Jerusalem taken and destroyed by Titus. Ctrilla leads a Batovian revolt.	pulsed by Rexippus. 208 Claudius emperor. 260 Claudius di leuts the Goths in Meda. 270 Aurelian emperor of Bunie. Victorica over the Goths and the Als
272 Antigones Constant recovers Macedon. 269 Silver 1000ry first calned of Borne.	He la succeeded by Antiochus V Eupator, who takes Bethorra, and besinges Jeru-	54 Cesar deleats Treviri and crosses The Rhine, Birth of Tibullus (died 15).	Verpation emperor at Home 70—80 Colomeum at Itome buill. 71 The Gates of Janus closed.	270 Aurelian emperor of Binne. Victories over the Goths and the Als- manni,
268 Berous flourished. Antigonus of Macedon takes Athens. Home stremme over all Italy.	First coundy of Terence performed at 160-144 illiparchus fourtibles. 162 Bie of the Pharliers and Sudduces. 163 Bie of the Pharliers and Sudduces. 164 Bie la mescedel by Antichus V Eupster, who takes Berborra, and berfers Jerre verse and Libra Parrier ferm Ergert. 163 Birth of M. Emilias Scaurus, Monata 164 Victory of Judas Mecobess at Adosa. Embasry of Camendes, Biogenes and Certification for the Common Comm	65 The Caille Wat vertile. Creat Irwards Gail. Creat Irwards Gail. Libertil, and Arinstaman province. And all the Selected of Control of Co	Triumph of Vespasian and Titus. Philosophices expelled from Itume, Reform of Treasury, Home.	manni. 272 enchia queen of Psimyra. 273 Capella queen of Psimyra. 273 Capella queen of Falmyra and of Queen Ze-i 274 Capella queen of Falmyra and of Queen Ze-i 275 Rittle of Constantine (died 337). 275 Taclius emperor. 270 Prolius emperor. 277 Prolius etiperor. 277 Prolius drives the Alamanni from Gaul.
First Punic War begins. Carthage disputes Rome's Empire. Carthage disputes Rome's Empire.	161 Victory of Judas Maccabeus at Adom. Embassy of Cameades, Biogenes and	 51 Subjugation of Gaul completed, and becomes a Roman province. 50 Outstus (Stole) flourished. 	71-75 The Stole philosophers expelled from Rome by Verpasian. 78 Agricola commonds in Britisin.	noble. 274 Ritti of Constantine (died 327). 275 Taclus emperor.
ble ends. 260 First Roman fleet launched. Vistory of Tuffly of Myle	Death of Judas. Alliance between Rome and Judea.	40 Civil war between Cesar and Pompey. Pompey driven from Italy, The Pompelana defeated in Saala.	Titus becomes Roman emperor. 70 Herculancum and Pompel destroyed by an eruption of Vesselus.	275 Taclius emperor. 270 Prolius emperor. 277 Prolius drives the Alamanni from Gaul. 282 Carus emperor.
Ruse of Parthia. 200—230 Reign of Asoka in India.	Jonathan Maccabeus succeeds Judas. 160 Bactrians in Indla. 159 Death of Terence.	Cesar dictator. 48 Rattle of Pharsalla. Cesar defeats Popper.	70 Death of Pliny, the Elder. The Laccoon group sculptured. 80 Advance of Arricola to the Tay.	277 Probing drives the Alamana from Gaul. 282 Carus emperor. 284 Discretain emperor of Rome. 280 Maximian folds emperor with Diocletian. 280 Revolt of Cosmitus in Bettain. 280 Constantius and Galerius named Ce-
thagiolans at Eccomos.	155 Athenians fined by Rome. 152 War in Spain. 150—138 Luntanian War.	Murder of Pompey in Egypt. Ptolemy Rionyms and Cleapatra inherit Egyptian throne	Amphitheatre of Verona bulit. 8f Domitian emperor of Rome.	Revolt of Caesusius in Britain. 280 Victory of Caesusius over Maximian, 202 Constantius and Galerius named Ce-
255 Deleat and capture of Regulus by the Carthaginians.	Viristhus communds the Lusitanians, 149 Third Punic War begins, Sciplo Invades Africa	47 Cesar again dictator. War in Egypt. Partial destruction of the Williams	83 Paris (fanfomime) killed. 84 Agricols defeats the Caledonians, and	202 Constantius and Galerius asmed Ce- nace Division of the empire.
Rome and Carthags allied. The September Abson, Sparts and The	Cricles to Benne. Denth of Judas. Rome onl Judes. Alliantes Meccles anceced Judas. Judas Reviews in Ledia. Judas Reviews anceced Judas. Judas Reviews Inc. Judas Reviews anceced Judas. Judas Reviews Inc. Judas Reviews Inc. Judas Reviews Inc. Archices In Macclesia. Archices In Macclesia. Archices In Macclesia. Archices In Macclesia. Judas Reviews Inc.	andria destruction of the storary of Alex- andria during the slege of Alexandria. Cetar defeats Pharmaces at Zela.	85 Agricula recalled to Rome. 86 Rome wages an unsuccessful war against	mee. Beta in recovered by Constantius. Beta in recovered by Constantius. Discovered by Discovered. Discovered by Discovered. Constantius deleast the Alamanal near Langue. Langue. Botest of Narses. 303 Persecution of the Christians by Blocke-
dom under Armees. Dynasty of Trin in Chins founded. 247 Ptolemy III. makes war on Syria.	140 Ptolemy Vt. killed in battle. Carthage taken by Sciplo and destroyed	Battle of Thaprus. Suicide of Cato.	Quadi and Marcomanni. Pl Insurrection of Antonius suppressed.	Langres. Befeat of Narses.
250 Parthla becomes an independent ang- dom under Armens. Dynasty of Trio in Chins feunded. 247 Polorny III. makes war on Syria. Bestore: the Egyptian gods carried off by Cambress, 252 feel 182. 245 Acaims 8 Styon, general of the Achean	Corinth taken and destroyed by Mum-	The Fernylsian detasted in Spalo. Cover diffeaterable. Cover diffeaterab	90 Rome persecutes Jews and Christians, 8t. John banished to Patinos. 96 Domitian killed.	303 Persecution of the Christians by Biocle- tian. 305 Abdication of Diocletian and Maximian.
245 Acatus of Siryon, general of the Achesn Leagues. 241 Defeat of Cartherinians by Catalus at	Greece becomes a Roman province. 145 Ptolemy VII. reigns, marries Cleopatra,	Pattle of Munda; defeat of the Pom- pelans. Cesar Poter Patrie Imperator, for life,	ob Cittl very of Render Virellius Milled. The Control of Render Cittle Ireda a Bartein revolt. Versulan competer at Rount. The Oate of James Closed. Through of Vegation and Them. Relows of Vegation and Them. Relows of Vegation and Them. Relows of Transpr., Icono. Relows of Transpr., Icono. Relows of Transpr., Icono. Through of Transpr., Icono. The Cate of James Closed. Through of Transpr., Icono. The Laconomic of Transpr., Icono. The Laconomic of Transpr., Icono. Agricola comminate in Britain. Agricola comminate in Britain. The Laconomic of Transpr., Icono. Advance of Agricola to the Transpr. The Laconomic of Control of Control of Control of Control of Control of Control of Christians. Agricola recalled to Rome. St. John banished to Patano. Revs. Isonomic of Christians. Revs. Isonomic of Gatter of Charles. Revs. Isonomic of Christians. Revs. Isonomic of Gatter of Charles. Revs. Isonomic of Gatter of Christians. Revs. Isonomic of Christians. Revs. Isonomic of Gatter of Christians.	Constantius and Galerius empenies. Beginning of monasticism in Egypt under St. Anthony.
245 Acatus of Bityon, general of the Actean Leaguet. 241 Defeat of Cathaginians by Catalus at the Egates insule. 252 d of the First Funic War. Sicily made a Roman Province. Atalus. King of Pergamus. Agis IV. killed at Sparts.	Polyhlus legislates for the Aebean cities. Bemetrisa Nicator in Syria.	Battle of Munda; defeat of the Pem- pelans. Cetar Poter Patrie Imperator, for life, Dictator. First year of Julian calendar. 4 Assassination of Cesar by Brutus, Cas- sius and others. Filight of the assas- ains.		800 Death of Constantine at York. Constantine (the Great) proclaimed emperor by the troops.
Atslor. King of Pergamus. Agis IV. killed at Sparts.	corpid acen and destroyed by Mulli- Provider of Africa constituted. Development a Roman province. See See See See See See See See See Se	ains and others. Flight of the assau- ains. Antony becomes master of Bome.	98 Trajun cusperor of Rome. Plutarch flourishes. 103 Birth of Justin Martyr (died 160). 403—107 Subjugation of Daela.	303 Persecution of the Christians by Blocke. Soliton of Diceletta and Maximba. Constrains and Gairbus emperors. Beginning of monosatelam for Egypt un- der 8t. Anthony. Soliton of Soliton of Soliton of Soliton Port of Soliton of Soliton of York. Port of Maximus at York. Soliton of Soliton of Soliton of Soliton Provided of Maximus at Maximus at Port. Soliton of Maximus at Maximus at Maximus at Port. Soliton of Maximus at Maximus

			MEDIEVAL AND MODERN	HISTORY.
	A. B. Rome proclaims Christicity. 2015 do Nieuwella to step the persecu- gion of the Christians. 216 to dis Christians and the Christians. 216 betest and datatio of Maximian. 216 to Millin, by Constantine and Li- British mobiodic. 210 War between the two comperers. 211 Constantine mobiodic property. 212 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 213 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 214 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 215 First Deveral Council of the Church 216 Deveral Council of the Church 217 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 218 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 229 First Deveral Council of the Church 230 mother at Nices. 231 Constantine founded; Aeditated as the 232 mother at Nices. 233 Constantine founded for the Church 234 mother and the Church 235 Maximum founded for the Church 236 mother and the Church 237 mother and the Church 238 mother and the Church 248 mother and the Church 259 Mother and the Church 260 mother and the Church 261 mother and the Church 262 mother and the Church 263 mother and the Church 264 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 266 mother and the Church 267 mother and the Church 268 mother and the Church 268 mother and the Church 269 mother and the Church 260 mother and the Church 260 mother and the Church 261 mother and the Church 262 mother and the Church 263 mother and the Church 264 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 266 mother and the Church 267 mother and the Church 267 mother and the Church 268 mother and the Church 268 mother and the Church 269 mother and the Church 260 mother and the Church 261 mother and the Church 262 mother and the Church 263 mother and the Church 264 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 265 mother and the Church 266 mother and the Church 267 mother and the Church 267 mother and the Church 268 mother and the Church 2	A. D. 403 Throdoric establishes the Detrogotisic	A. D. 190 The Avace subdued by Charlemagor.	A. D. 1086 Domesday Book completed in England; 1
I	Edict of Nicomedia to stop the persecu- tion of the Christians. 312 Detail and death of Masenlius.	Kingdom of Italy, South Germany and Hungary, capital at Rasence, 405 Third Saxon taxasion of Britain.	190 The Avace subdued by Charlemagor. 800 Charlemagne crawned at Rome; be- comes Emperor of the West by Pope Leo III.	commenced in 1077. thereo jounds Carthonians. 1087 Wiffam II, crowned King of England,
ı	SI6 Deleat and death of Maximian. Edict of Milan, by Constantine and Li- cinius, for general religious foleration.	Cerdio lounds the hingdom of Wesses. 400 Clovis of France embraces Christianity. 501 Laws of Durgandy published.	802 Rurie, the Norman, establishes the first regular government in Russis at Nov- gorod, and becomes grand duke.	1088 Urban II. Pope. 1000 Montus taken by Henry IV. 1001 The Suracens of Spatn Invite the African
ı	Britain subdued. 314 War between the two emperors. 316 Wirth of St. Martin, Blahop of Tourn.	502 Charbades, the Persian, ravages the Greek Empire. 503 Fergus lands in Scotland from Ireland.	100 Chatemagne crawned at Route; be- comes Emperor oil he West by Pope 102 Euris, the Norman, establishes the first registar government in Russi at Nova- cored, and becomes grand dude. 103 Eurose, the Popenarian 104 Louts 1, Emperor, dethroued, but re- 105 Coreas (Frace), conquers 105 Joseph 105 Coreas (Frace), conquers 105 Joseph 105 Coreas (Frace), conquers 105 Michael III of the Popenation Empire, 105 Michael III of America Guide.	A.D. Donnehy Book completed in England; M. Completed in England; M. Completed in England; M. Completed in England; M. Completed,
l	323 Constanting sole emperor. 324 Constantinopio founded; dedicated on the capital of the empire, 330 (or 534),	500—'42 The lumius King Arthur said to reign in England. 507 Cfovis, liaving conquered the country	BIT Louis, Ino German (France), conquers Austria.	1005 Portugal becomes a separate principality 1 unite Henry of Resancon.
l	325 First Deneral Council of the Church meets at Nices. 320 Athanasius Patriarch of Aiexandria,	A.D. Theodoric cutabilishes the betreegetide of the control of the		Ciriation. The Moon delect the Christians and select the Sascen possision. 1005 the Sascen possision. 1007 the Sascen possision and principality of the Moon of t
ı	Controversy with Arius. 320 Death of Arius. 337 Constantine II., Constans and Constan-	Franks. 511 Salle Law ratablished by Clovia in France.	Wessex. 825 The Servians occupy Dalmatis.	1098 War between France and England. 1090 Death of the Cld. Jerusalem captured by Dodfrey de Bouil- 1
ı	tius II, joint emperors. Nephlias Messo—Gothle gospels. 338 Death of Euschius.	France. Division of the monarchy between Clovis' lour sons. 514 Vitalianus, the Goth, besieges Constanti-	820 in England, Essex (and, two years later, Kent and Northumbris) are annexed to 826. The Servisas occupy Dalmatis. 827. The Saxon Heparchy ends and Egbert, king of Wessex, becomes king of all king of Wessex, becomes king of all Say Later and the Debonstr Imprisoned in France. 830—101 Louis separates Germany trum	1100 Henry i, erowned King of England. Granis a charter restoring the Soxon
l	349 Hirth of St. Jerome—dled 420. 347 Synod of Sardien. 348 Ultilas Hishop of the Gotha (ilied 388).	519 Cerdie lounds the Kingdom of Wessex in Britain,	830—40 Louis separates Germany trun France.	1104 Cramders capture Acre. 1 1100 Milan becomes a tree republic. 1
ľ	244 Utilia Blabop of the Goths (Bled S85), 350—Constantius, September 1997, 1	510 Credic lounds the Kingdom of Weerest, 511 Credic lounds the Kingdom of Weerest, 512 In Britain. 513 In Britain. 514 Credic Resources Emperce of Rone. 515 Area Invalido to Britain. Exect founded. 516 Lounds compares Artics. 517 The Fruits appear in Italy. 518 International Compares and Italy. 519 International Compares and Italy. 510 International Compares of Tours (died 2009). 510 The Angles International Britain. 510 The Angles International Britain. 510 The Angles International Compares and State	830—40 Louis separates Germany troin France. 840 Charlis the Baid King of France. 841 German princes assers their independ- ence. 844 Treaty of Veedun; the sons of Louis di-	galas Normandy. 1107 Alexander I., Scotland.
ı	357 Victory of Julian over the Alamanni at Argenteratum (Strasburg). 361 Julian emperor. 362 Julian recalls the banished bishops, and	529 Auginian Code published. 521 Belliarius conquera Atrica. 528 The Franks appear in Italy.	vide the empire. Spatu ravaged by the Northmen.	France. 1110 Henry V. of Germany invades ftely.
ı	362 Julian receils the bankined histors, and proclaims general religious toleration. 363 Perdan War.	ravage Milan. 514 Birth of Gregory of Tours (died 500).	848 Brittany becomes independent. 850 Russian monarchy established by Ruric. 850(1) Scots and Blyts notice under formath	file University of Rologna bounded. Euclid translated thro English.
ı	Julian Mrifeld. John more more and the emptore and the emptor	547 Northumbria founded in Britain. 550 The Angles loem the Heptarchy—Anglia,	erce. Et Treaty of Veedun; the sons of Leuts di- vide the empire. Signature of the Kortumen. Signature of the K	1120 Rise of the Lombard (Italy) cities. f. Shipares of Frince William. 1
l	Final division of the empire. 307—'60 Theodesius in Britsin; aids Brilons against Picts and Scots.	532 Totila, the Ostrogoth, defeated in Rely by the imperial generals Names and	809 Ecumenical Council of Constantinople.	and Pone. 1124 Ravid I. King of Scotland. 1125 Res of the deer of Venter Victories 1
l	370 The Saxons land on the coasts of Goul. 373 Drati of Athanastic. 375 War with the Quadl.	554 Names overthrows Goldte power in Italy. 558 Clotaire sole ruler in France. 560 Fergus Moor 11, of Scotland (?).	571 The Danes deteat Alfred at battle of Mer- ton. 573 Kingdom of Navarre founded by Bascho	over the Eastern Empire. 1132 Arnold of Resels. 1135 Studies becomes View of Padent 1
١	entinian II. Invasion of the Huns.	561 Drafti of Clotaire. His four sons divide the kingdom between them.	Si5 Charles, the Bald, becomes Emperor: in	Renry's daugher, Maul, disputes the crown; etril war ensuer.
I	Theore. 377 Birth of St. Patrick (died 4037), 378 Constantinople threatened by the Gotta. 379 Theodorius the Great, Emperor of the East.	563 Constantinople, destroyed by fire. 564 History of Glidan (†). 565 Death of Justinian 1. Ethelbert becomes	clan. 875—1164 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 877 Louis 16, King of France.	eltier and towns, 1138 Empress Maud's partissas defrated at the battle of the Standard Aug 22
ı		King of Kent. 503 Italy fuvaded by the Longobardi from	878 Altred the Dreat draven from England. 879 Ecumenical Council of Constantinople.	1139 Porlugal becomes a kingdom. Maud lands in England, and defeats Stenders, there is crowned at Winchester, March
ı	381 Second Deneral Council held at Con- catachtopic resibilitied. 382 Akarie King of the Goths. 383 Revols of Maxima in Britain. 393 Revols of Maxima in Britain. 394 Marsace at Themsalonics. 485 Death of Dergory at Norshwara. 485 Honorius Emperor of the Wache 485 Honorius Emperor of the Wache Rouan.	532 Tollis, the Ostroputh, defeated in Baly by the Impurial pracrits Narses and Belliastrus. 554 Michael School Sc	prisoned by Zedechias, a Jewish physi- 575—114 Augh-Saxon Chemotic, 187 Louis H. Ring of France, 187 Louis H. Ring of France, 188 August to Erect drawn term England, 189 August to Erect drawn on Manufacture, 180 (Greek, Church.) 180 Para attacked by Northmon. 180 Para attacked by Northmon. 180 Para attacked by Northmon. 181 Para attacked by Northmon. 182 Para attacked by Northmon. 182 Para attacked by Northmon. 182 Para attacked by Northmon. 183 Para attacked by Northmon. 183 Para attacked by Northmon. 183 Para attacked by Northmon. 184 Para attacked by Northmon. 185 Para attacked	Jeoude Deeth of the Cities and Engine. Jenualem capitured by Dottyre de Bouil- Jenualem capitured by Dottyre de Bouil- Jenualem capitured by Dottyre de Bouil- Jian Renry I, erowed King of Engine de Gentia S. charter restoring the Saxon Jian Cremaders capture Arre. Jian Jenualem C. Soviand. Jian Jenualem C. General greater trady. Jia
ı	383 Revolt of Maximus in Britain. 399 Final suppression of Paganism.	Britons. 531 Parla mostly destroyed by fire. Sclavonians rayage Thrace.	Altred of England founds Oxford, and establishes a code of laws; organizes militia and a navv; subdivides the	Wars of the Lombard cities. 1146 Second Crussule; Louis VII, of France and Conrad III, of Germany are de-
l	Desth of Dregory at Nazianzza.	Hritons. 531 Brafa met me grant by fire. 532 Brafa met me grant brace. 544 Franka inved Litly and or repelled. The Mayors of the palace the real rules in France. 545 Franka cycled from Spain by Recard I. 540 Gregory I., the Great, becomes Pepp. 540 The Dombards before Rome and vierum	country and causes surveys of the Eing- dom, 805 Allred's translations.	fested by Greek treachery, A. D. 1148, I Greece plundered by Ruger of Sleity, 1147 Mand is deleated by Stephen, and retires
1	304 Throdosius misser of the whole Roman world. 395 Death of Theodonsius. Arcadius emperor of the East, The Itums invide the eastern provinces. 305 Augustine made Bilabop of Illippo (died	586 Kingdom of Mercin founded in Dritain. 587 Franks expelled from Spain by Recared L. 500 Gregory L., the Great, becomes Pope.	country and causes surveys of the King- dos Alircu's translations, surveys as the Rene, by The Germans, under Arnold, seize Rene, post Death of Aftred the Great. you Hussia thrades Great. Empire under Dicg. 90 The Russians receive tribula from Coo-	to France. 1159 Arthurlan Legends published. 1152 Frederick Barbarossa made Emperor of
ı	The Ruma invade the eastern provinces. 305 Augustine made Blishop of Hippo (died	595 The Lombarda besiege Rome and overrun lady. 597 St. Augustine arrives in England, 598 Elhelbert, King of Kent, embraces Chris- tionly.	904 Hussis thyades Greek Empire under Dieg. 907 The itussians receive tribula from Coo-	Germany. 1153 Maud concludes a peace with Siephen. Malcolm IV, King of Scotland.
ŀ	Alarie in Greece,	598 Fibelbert, King of Kent, embraces Chris-	910 Asser's life of Alired written. 911 Death of Louis the Child, last of the	1154 Frederick Rarbaroma invades Italy. Henry U., King of England, the first Plantagenet, crowned December 19.
Ì	riva. 306 The thritons sak aid of Honorius ogainst the Picta and Scots. 307 Deaths ai Marlin of Tours and Ambrose of Milan. 308 Chrysosform Bithop of Constantinople (died 407).	trially, and of heart characteristics of trially raviged by Sciaronians. 603 Scota lavade Bernicia; are driven back, 611 The Persians make conquests in Syris, Expt, and Asia Minor, and besiege Rome.	907 The Russians receive tributa from Cos- statistics of Altice dwilliam. 101 Asset life of Altice dwilliam. 102 International Carbinship of the Con- 103 International Carbinship of State of the 104 International Carbinship of State of the 105 International Carbinship of State of the 105 International Carbinship of State of Carbinship of	phery in crowned at Winchester, March 1144 Mone reld in Spelin 1144 Alphones al Lean defeats the Moora. 1144 Alphones al Lean defeats the Moora. 1146 Second Crosmics: Leals vill, of France real of by Greek (readery, A. D. 1145, 1146 Greece, Dimineral by Binger at Sirley, View 115 Greece, Dimineral by Binger at Sirley, View 116 France. 117 France. 118 France. 119 France. 110 France. 110 France. 1110 France. 1111 France. 1111 France. 1112 France. 1114 France. 1115 France. 1115 France. 1116 France. 1117 France. 1117 France. 1118 France
l	ot Milan. 308 Chrysostom Bishop of Constantinople	Rome. 612 Jews persecuted in Spain. 613 Clotaire II. King of France.	918-34 tienry L, the Fowler, reigns in Ger- usny; conquers the Huns, Danes, Van- dals and Bohemians.	1150 Margraviate, Austria, made a hereditary duchy by Frederic I. 1101 War of Guelpha and Ghibeltines.
l	100 Alarie rayages Italy.	1 014 Jeruisiem captuced by Persiana	921 Italy invaded by the Burgundlans. 928 Five Emperors rule the Byzantine Empire.	England. Austria, made a hereditory 1101 War of Guelpha and Guillelline. 1101 War of Guelpha and Guillelline. 1102 England Company 1002 England 1
١	201 Buttle of Felicits. Detect of Attric by Silbido. Detect of Attric by Silbido. Detect of Attric by Silbido. 202 Beams beginn resulted irom Britain; 213 Back of Home by Ahric. Death of Attric. Deth of Attric. Deth of Attric. Preclus the philosopher, bern (filed 43)b. Attrict of Attrict. Deth of Attric. Preclus the philosopher, bern (filed 43)b. Attrict of Attrict. Death of Attric. Preclus of Beams, but of Fernal Control of the Control	The Hegira or Arah emigration-not flight as commonly translated. 528 Dagobert, the "Solomon of the Franks,"	203 Albehtun ravaga Scollar ravaga Scollar ravaga Scollar ravaga Scollar di Luny I. of Germany detaalt the Danes. 204 Henry I. of Germany detaalt de Danes. 205 Albehtun wites grant victory over the Danes, floots, etc., and becomes first Danes, floots, etc., and becomes first Danes, floots, etc., and becomes first pet. Count of Paris. 205 Live Scollar de Landscollar de Landscolla	1105 William the Lion, King al Scotland, 1106 Amizes of Clarendon and Northampton, 1107 Frederick Barbarosm takes Rome.
ı	fasi wilhdrawal about 418. 419 Sack of Rome by Alaric. Death of Alaric.	Bevises and publishes the Salle and Ri- partan Laws.	937 Athelstan wins a great victory over the Danes, Scots, etc., and becomes first King of England.	The Lombard League formed against the Emperor. 1160 University of Paris founded.
l	Pelagius begins to preach about this time. 412 Proclus, the philosopher, born (died 485). 414 Marriage of Alaulphus, King of the	689 Mohammed re-enters Mecca; installed as prince and prophet. 689 Death of Mohammed.	939 Louis IV. of France subduces Hugh Ca- pet, Count of Paris. 944 Mulcolm I. in Scotland.	1170 Thomas a Becket murdered in England December 29. 1173 The Sultan Saladin makes great con-
I	Gotha, to Pinelda, daughter of Thro- doulus the Great. Persecution of the Christians in Persia	634 The Koran published. 638 Syria occupied by Saracens.	944 Malcolm I. in Scotland. 951 Ditho towadra Hall Scotland. 952 Ditho the Greal becomes Emperor of the West; Italy and Germany united. 953 Otho H. Invades France.	Ireland conquered by the English, 1176 Hattle of Legnano, Burbarossa defesied
ı	begina; isala thirty years. 120 Death of St. Jerome. Orosius, the Spanish presbyter and his-	Cloyle II., son of Dagobert, King of France. 639 Gmar institutes the new Moslem Calen-	913 Otto 11. invaces France. 919 Assustination of Edward, the Martyr, of England. 982 Battle of Basienteflo: Gtho HI, of Ger-	Tite Londard Lazer formed against the Linear Lazer Laz
I	torian, Sourliked. 423 Beath of fionorius at Raycona. 425 Administration of Etims begins, lasting	646 Alexandrian Library burnt, 642 In Dritain the Mercians defeat the Berni-	982 Battle of Basientello; Otho III. of Ger- tong deleased by Greeks and Sarmeens. 987 High Capet becomes King of France. 985 High Capet becomes King of France. 1985 Visidimir marries Annte, alter of Baill 11. of Ruesio, and embraces Chris- thnity	Philip II. (Augustus) King of France.
ł	about lidity years. The Traveler's Song published. 428 Nastorius, Patriorch of Constantinople,	642 In Dittain the Mercians offest the Dermi 653 Rholit taken by the Saraems. 656 Clotaire III. Becomes King of France. 600 In Halp, Contana II. Emperor of the 600 Contantinguic bedieged by Saraems. 672 Saraems driven term Sgalin. 672 -777 Wannbo's "good reight" in Stain. 675 Cabelalder, the bat they of the Heisest,	il. of Russia, and embraces Chris- ttanity. 995 Ellius's tiomilies.	cities of Italy. 1165 Provinces of Amlens and Valois onnexed
ł	420 The Vandate under Genserio invade Af- rica. Beath of Theodore, Blahop of Moproes-	East, is deleated by the Lombards. 608 Constantinuple besteged by Saracens.	099 Otho III. makes the German Emperor elective.	f187 Saladin setzes Jerusaiem. 1189 Tated Crusade by England, France and Germany.
Į	Beath of Theodore, Blahop of Moproca- tia. 481 Third General Council held at Ephonus.	672-777 Wamba's "good reign" in Spain. 676 Cadwallader, the last ktog of the Britous,	997 Death of St. Adelbert, who first antro- duced Christianity Into Prussia. 009 Gerbert, Stivester H., Pope.	Siege of Aere hegun. Richard f. crowned in England, Sept. 5.
ı	422 St. Patrick arrives in Ireland. 423 Stilla King of the Rum. 433 Theodorian code published.	Bulgarians occupy Bulgaria, in Northern Greece. 681 Mehrouin, last of the Meroyingians, as-	1000 Geoon, ftaly, becomes rich and powerful. 1002 Massacre of Danes in England by Eibel- red.	1100 Frederick I. (Darbarossa), drowned. Drice of Teulonie Knights ratabilished,
ı	439 The Yandah surprise Carthage. 446 Leo I. (the Great) Blahup of Rome. 442 Treaty of pence belweez Valentinian and	sassinated. 885 Saxons drive Reliens into Wales and		
l	Besth of Treotee, thinge of superselected and the property of	681 Mehrouth, last of the secondaria, as- sistanted. 883 Saxons drive Brilons Into Wales and Cornwall. 887 Sunox united to Wenex. 884 France, Pepin delects Thierry. 885 Aprixed becomes the first dogs of Ven- 887 Abuxto becomes the first dogs of Ven-	long of bloors it in the baryconsy. Bright of Boors it in the baryconsy of Boors and the Barycons of Boors and the Barycons of Boors and the Barycons of Barycons	Gressay. Singer of Aree hegini. Fastland, Sept. 5. Torrible manager of Jews in Lendon. Torrible manager of Jews in Lendon. Driede of Testland Knights reibblided. Driede of Testland Knights reibblided. University of Geterl connect. University of Geterl connect. University of Geterl connect. Single of Geterl connect. Single of Geterl connect. Jews of Geterland Connect. Je
ľ	447 'Attila raysges the Eastern Empire Theodosius concludes a treaty with At-	697 Analysto becomes the first doge of Ven- lee. 789 The Saracens invited into Spata to over-	1014 Battle of Zefunium; Basil II. of Con- stantinople defeats the Bufgarians. 1015 Visdintr I. dirs; Russia is divided.	Kinghon od Cyrus Isolatols. Kinghon od Cyrus Isolatols. 1102 Richard L, Coor de Lion, made prisoner in Germany by Horry JV., transmed in Germany by Horry JV., transmed of the Control o
Į	447 'Attll cavage the Eastern Committee Theodoric concludes a treaty with At- 449 The Robber Council of Enhance Londing of the Despita in Britain. Londing of the Theodorics If. 450 Bertin at Theodorics II. 451 Invalidation of Gaul by Attlls, Victory of Ethis at Chalcos Fourth General Council hold at Chalco- Fourth General Council hold at Chalco-	769 The Saraceus invited into Spain to over- throw King Roderick. 711 The Saraceus cross from Africa to Spain. The Bugarians ravage the Eastern Em-	1016 Ethelred dies; Edmoud Ironaldes and Conste divide England. Italy invaded by Northmen.	Richard defeats Saladin, 1108 Innocent III. Pope. 1109 John becomes King of England, May 27,
ı	456 Death of Theodorius II. 451 Invasion of Gaul by Artile.	719 The Golhle Kingdom of Spain overlibrown by the Aralis, Establishment of the Saracen kingdom of	Expulsion of Saracens. 1017 Canate, the Dane, becomes King of all England.	1200 University of Salamanes founded. 1202 Fourth Cramde; capture of Zora. 1103 Constantinople hesioged and captured by
ı	Fourth General Council held at Chalce- don. Monophysite contraversy forging.	Ratablishment of the Saracen kingdom of Coedovn. 714 Charfes Martel, mayor of the palace and	1010 The Moors entee Spain, 1020 Sancho II, of Navarre founds the King- dom of Castile.	the Crainders. 1204 Korniandy lost to England. Latina possess and divide Greece.
	don, Monophysite controversy freging, 452 Invasion of Italy by Attila, Yeslee lounded, 453 Death of Attila, Dissolution of his em-	Coedova. 714 Charles Martel, mayor of the palace and real ruler of France. 710 Independent Gothle Monarchy founded in the Asturias.	1035 Arragon becomes a Kingdom under Ram- frez I. 1037 Union ut Leon and Austria with Castile. 1039 Dinacub i. of Scotland murdered by Mac-	1207 Albigenilan Crutade, 1208 Dilio crowned Emperor of Germany at llome.
ı	454 Si. Patrick fixes his sec at Armagh. 455 Back of Rome by Generic.	710 Independent Countries absorbed in the Asturies. 718 Leon and Asturies formed into a Klugdom by Pelays, who cheeks the conquests of the Sacacean In Spain. 720 The Saracean are deleated at Constanti-	both. 1040 Sicily restored and Servia lost to the	England interdeted by the Pope. 1300 Freuch Crusade against the Albegeoise, inquisition established.
ı	Intercession of Leo. finglet founds the Kingdom of Kent. finglet founds the Kingdom of Kent. fingle poem of Recovult (?).	720 The Saracens are deleated at Community nople. Charles Startel erested Duke of France.	The Cld (Ruy Diaz) in Spain. 1011 Danes driven from Scotland. 1042 The Saxon Dynasty restored, Edward	1919 War between Venice and Genns. 1918 Batile of Murel; deleat of Albigenses. Interdict of England removed.
	401-67 Rule of Riciner. Severus nonlinal cuperor. 402-72 Conquests of the Visigoths in Spain and Gaul.	Charles Martel evented Duke of France. To be Sessional Invole France. To be Sessional Involence Processional To be Sessional Involence France.	1010 Sicily restored and Servia but to the Eastern Empire. The Ctd (Ray Diaz) in Spalin. 1011 The Ctd (Ray Diaz) in Spalin. 1047 The Ctd (Ray Diaz) in Spalin. 1048 The Contest, King of England. Conquert of Indexinal by Herry III. 1048 Intestain of Indexide before Contentinople. 1049 War of Hoderkop, the Ctd, with the United States of Contests.	ingutation retabilished. 1219 War between Versies and Genna. 1218 Battle of Muser; delevit of Abligmans. 1218 Alexander II. of Scolland Fenoved. 1214 Alexander II. of Scolland Bourlnes. 1215 Brach delay Grand of Roungmode, 1215 Brach 15; confirmed and renewed 30 time 15; confirmed and renewed 30
	and Gaul. 405 Great fire at Constantinople. 479 Btrib of Boethins juice 526).	733 Battle of Tolles, or Folliers, conting of feat of the Sameena by the Franks. 739 Charles Murtel conquees Provence. 746 Slavie sellicuents in Greeisn Pelopon-	1051 Itebellion of Godfrey to Kent. 1052 War of Hoderigo, the Cld, with the Moors.	times. Birth of Roger Bacon (dted 1202).
	476 Romalus Augustulus Emperor of the Vert (banished 470). 476 Giloacer captures and sacks Roma and	747 Carloman of France abdicales.	1038 Moore expelled from Italy. Macbeth defeated and dain. Malcoin ftl. of Scotland.	October 23. 1217 Fifth crusade by Germans and Hun-
	453 Death of Allik. Dissolution of an en- 454 Si. Farrick face his see at Armsch. 456 Back of Rome by Generic. 457 Intervenient of Lorenze Control 458 The revenient of Lorenze Control 450 The cale of Rome of Rowall (7). 450—472 Rale of Richer. 450—472 Lorenze of the Visicula in Spain 450 Michael Carl. Constantingels. 450 With of Lorenze Control 450 Gelsect Control 450 Gelsect capture of the 450 Gelsect capture of the 450 Gelsect capture of the 450 Gelsect capture and accla Rome and 450 Gelsect capture in the Spain 450 Gelsect Capture 450 Ge	becomes King of France. 754 Pepin gives Rayrnna lo the Pope. 755 Insurrection in Merela, Britain.	1040 Philip I., the Fair, King of France, Lambert of Herzteld. 1065 Jerusalem captured by the Turks.	1929 Frederick II, becomes Emperor of Ruly, 1992 Matthew Paris born.
		766 Penin annexes Rayenna to the See of	1936 William of Normandy invades England, and was the hattle of Hartings. Harold deteats the Norwegians, and is	quest of Pointd. 1223 Turiars conquer a large part of Russia. Louis VIII. King of France.
		frome. 760 Insurrection of Toledo. 708 Droth of Pepin, who is succeeded by his two agas, Clariensagen and Carloman, what rule in France and Germany. 711 Charlensagen viles alone. 722—85 Charlensage, after a severe alries, engage, compared the Saxons; they em-	1029 War of Roberton, the Cid, with the Monon-grided from Islay, Macheth defeated and slaft, Macheth defeated and slaft, Macheth defeated and slaft, Macheth defeated and slaft, Macheth of Roberton, Macheth of Roberton, Macheth of Roberton, Macheth of Roberton, Machethe of Roberton, Mac	June 15, confirmed and renoved 30 times. 1210 North Many Russen (deld 1209). 1210 North Many Russen State of Regional, 1217 Fifth crussale by Germans and Russell Perfect of Lady Matthew Paris born. 1219 Farise II, becomes Russer of Lady. 1219 Matthew Paris born. 1210 Tartars compare a large part of Russia. 1210 Louis Pere bis series. 1214 Louis Pere bis series.
		who rule in France and Germany. 771 Charlemagne rules slone. 772-85 Charlemagne, after a severe sing-	December 25. The feudal system introduced in Eng- fand.	1223 E. Louis here us with a could IX. of 1220 St. Louis becomes King Louis IX. of 1227 Gregory IX. Pope. 1228 Sixth Crussely: Frederick II. st Acre. 1229 The Inquisition begun. 1220 Ten years' truce with the Sultan.
	T. 41 4 TT'	gte, conquers the Saxona; they em-	1071 Norman Kingdam of the two Sicilies,	1920 Ten years' truce with the Sultan.

Medieval History

- 476 Establishment of the Kingdom of the

- Gaul.

 486 Procles, philosopher, dled.

 480 Battle of Bolssons.

 Clovis I. defeats the Gauls.

 480 Oslrogoths invade Italy.

 481 Ells founds the Kingdom of Sussex.
- 273 S. Chaffenname, after a severe atrisege, compose the Scoros, they empered the Scoros, they empered the Scoros of the Scoro
- 1010 The formal system interested in Tags
 1011 Rorman Kingdau of the two Sleilles,
 1013 Herman Kingdau of the best Silver,
 1014 Herman Kingdau of the two Sleilles,
 1015 The State of the papers, and reforms
 1016 The State of the papers, and reforms
 1016 The State of the papers, and reforms
 1017 Heavy IV, of Germany Hapters his title
 1017 Heavy IV, melmils and deen penance,
 1018 Hapter IV, melmils and deen penance,
 1019 Hapter IV, melmils and deen penance,
 1019 Hapter of the Cermans,
 1019 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1020 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1021 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1021 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1022 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1023 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1024 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1024 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1025 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1025 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1026 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1026 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1027 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1027 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1028 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1028 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1029 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1029 The Prope of the Cermans,
 1020 The
- 1228 Sixth Crousde; Prederick II, at Acro.
 1249 The Inquidition begins the Sultan,
 1259 The Production Service States
 1250 The Sultan Prederick reviewed King of Jernalem
 1251 University of Combridge founded.
 1252 William States States
 1253 Fail of Rubert de Burger
 1253 Sixth States
 1254 Sixth States
 1255 Sixth States
 1255 Sixth States
 1255 Sixth States
 1255 Sixth States
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1257 Burger
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1258 Sixth States
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1258 Sixth States
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1258 Sixth States
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1258 Sixth States
 1257 The Gend Duke Jurie (Russia) dain in
 1258 Sixth States
 1257 Sixth States
 1257

- A. D.

 329 Moorth Kingdon vol Gremda founded
 329 Moorth Kingdon vol Gremda founded
 329 Moorth Kingdon vol Gremda founded
 320 Moorth Kingdon
 320 Characteristics of the Contraints
 321 Characteristics of the Contraints
 321 Characteristics of the Contraints
 321 Friedrick II, of wateria Allied in Battle
 321 Alliander Newali.
 321 Green's Wateria Allied in Battle
 321 Alliander Newali.
 322 Green's Wateria Allied in Battle
 323 Minde Market vol Carget
 324 Alliander vol Carget
 325 Minde Market vol Carget
 326 Minde Market vol Carget
 327 Minde Market vol Carget
 327 Minde Market vol Carget
 328 Minde Market vol Carget
 328 Minde Market vol Carget
 329 Minde Market vol Carget
 329 Minde Market vol Carget
 320 Minde Market
 321 Market
 321 Market
 322 Minde Market
 323 Minde Market
 323 Minde Market
 324 Market
 325 Minde Market
 326 Minde Market
 327 Leada IV. dies at Carthage
 327 Leada IV. dies at Carthage
 327 Leada IV. dies at Carthage
 327 Market
 328 Minde Market
 327 Leada IV. dies at Carthage
 328 Minde Market
 329 Minde Market
 320 Minde Market
 321 Market
 322 Minde Market
 323 Minde Market
 324 Market
 325 Minde Market
 326 Minde Market
 327 Leada IV. dies at Carthage
 327 Market
 328 Minde Market
 328 Minde Market
 329 Minde Market
 320 Minde Market
 320 Minde Market
 320 Minde Market
 321 Market
 322 Minde Market
 323 Minde Market
 324 Market
 325 Minde Market
 326 Minde Market
 327 Minde Market
 328 Minde Market
 328 Minde Market
 329 Minde Market
 320 Minde

- Cermony founded by meritain 1841.

 2327 Edward III. recovered, Jan. 25, King of Independence of Scotland.

 200,000 Moon feetinght from Africa by the Scotland.

 200,000 Moon feetinght from Africa by the Charles the Fall, of France, dies; Philip Levin, 1961 Housta.

 1920 First Deep of George Scotland.

 1921 First Deep of George Scotland.

 1922 First Deep of George Scotland.

 1923 First Deep of George Springless.

 1924 Death of France, dies; Philip Live of The Computer of Scotland.

 1925 First Deep of George Springless.

 1926 First Deep of George Springless.

 1926 First Deep of George Springless.

 1927 First Deep of George Springless.

 1928 First Deep of George Springless.

 1928 First Deep of George Springless.

 1929 First Deep of George Springless.

 1939 First Deep of George Springless.

 1930 First Deep of George Springless.

 1930 First Deep of George Springless.

 1931 First Springless of The Springless of Springless.

 1932 The Capital take Calist.

 1933 The Capital take Calist.

 1935 Order of the George George Springless.

 1930 Order of the George George Deep of Springless.

 1930 First Deep of George Springless.

 1931 Interception of the Jacquerle in France.

 1930 Peer of Deelungs, Deleven Emplih and 1801 Deep of De

- 1900 Proce of Perlany, between Buildin and
 Drackers by the Pre-Lances.
 1902 The English impuse ordered to be used
 1902 The Parillo impuse ordered to be used
 1903 Austria sequence the Tyroll,
 1904 Charles V, the Wips Mingraphy,
 1904 Charles V, the Wips Mingraphy,
 1907 II, value of the Pre-Lances of the Pre-Lances
 1907 II, value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III, value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III, value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III, value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III, value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III value of the Perland to the Perland
 1907 III value of the Perland
 1907 III value of

_			ANCIENT	, M1	EDIEVAL AND MODERN				
î	Rockard II. King of England, June 22. Physicy restored 10 Rose. Battle at he bong Builder II., of Rus- Westliffer broad Builder II., of Rus- Westliffer broadship of the Bible pub- liabed. Thomas A. Koriji bon. Thomas A. Koriji bon. Tarlis VI., King of Prace. Si Wall Dyler's insurrection in London Ghiberth. arist, bore; died 1455.	A. 1476 1476	D. 5 Birth of Sir John Fortescue. 5 Battle of Murien.		First Scotch invasion of England. The Louvre, Paris, commenced.	A. D. 1553	Restores the Roman Catholic religion in England.	A. D 1505 1596	Shakespears's pooms first lemod. Covering Calling of the Calling Calli
13	iso Battle at the Don; Dimitri II., of Rus- als, delean the Tartara. Wycktife's translation of the Bible pub-	147	Birth of Sir John Fortecout. Battle of Marrier, Tatter. Arton and Burgendy united to Prance Arton and Burgendy united to Prance Birth of Titlata, painter; died 1276. Bulte of Clarence marriered. Birth of Titlata, painter; died 1276. Bulte of Clarence marriered. Bright of Titlata, painter; died 1276. Bright of Titlata, painter, died 1276. Bright of Titlata, p	1623	Clement Vtt. Pope at Rome. Berner's Frotsart.		Excland. Trade between England and Russia between England and Russia between England and Russia between England and England. Serveits harmt by Carlot. Lady Sane Carlot and Lady Califord Dudgey Sane Carlo and Lady Sane Carlot. Lady Sane Carlot and Ladd Guilfood Dudgey Sane Carlot. Lady Sane Ca	1697 1600	Birth of Descartes; died 1050. Bacon's casays published. Death of Philip II., of Spain.
	lished. Thomas A. Kempis born. Eussia wars with the Tartara.	1475 1475	Buke of Clarence murdered. Duke of Clarence murdered. Union of Aragon and Castile, under Ferdinand and Imbelia.		Versizani'a discoveries in North Amer- ics. Birth of Brussed: died 1580.	1654	Birth of Spenser; died 1509. Lady Jane Gray and Lord Guilfoed Dud- ley beheaded.		Philip III. King; he banishes 300,000 Moora from Spain by A. D. 1810. The Neiberlands ceded to Austria.
18	S1 Watt Tyler's insurrection in London crushed. Ghiberts, artist, horo; died 1455.	1480	Great invasion of Bussis by Tartars. Mongolian power in Russis destroyed. Mishammed if. takes Otranto.	1524 1525	Settlement of New France (Canada), Bartle ni Pavia, Francis 1. delested and taken prisoner		Mary marries Philip of Spata. Birth of Sir Philip Sydney; died 1580. Persecution of Protestants to England.		Edici of Nantes in favor of Protratants, by Henry IV. Irish rebedilon of O'Niei, or Tyrone; de-
113	S2 "Legend of Good Women," England. S3 The Tartara burn Moscow. S5 Death of John Wyckiffe. S6 John of Ghaunt in Spain.	1451	Frederick IV., of Nurenberg, purchases Brandeaburg from Sigiamund, Ivan assumes the title of the Cuar of Russia.		by Charles V. Pesants' War in Germany. Albert of Reandenburg embraces Luth-	1000	Siteria discovered. Wyatt's insurrection suppressed in England land. The Familiah markers Letimor Ridley.		lienty IV. commissions De la Roche lo conquer Canada, in which he fulls. The race of Burle, who had governed
	S6 John of Ghaunt in Spain. Battle of Lempach; deteat of the Austrians by the Swiss, and death of Duke	1488	Birth of Raphsel, painter; died 1520.	1520	Prussia and Pief of Poland. Feeding and 1 unites Bobenia and Hun-	1000	Rogers, and Cranmer burned at the stake. Philip II. rules in tinliand.	1590	Itumia for 700 years, becomes extinct. Bodician tounded. Appenzel joins the Swiss Cantons.
	S7 German Empire divided, Fra Angelico, painter, boro; died 1448, SS Battle of Chery Chase, or Otterburne,		8 mucdered in the Tower. Richard III. usurps the throne, June 26. Charles VIII. King of France.		Pizarro discovers the coast of Quito, Sellm L delests the Itungarians. Mongol dynasty founded in India.	1556	Ropers, and Cranuer bureed #1 the stake. Intelligent in thellind. Religious prices of Augeburg. Early "King John" issued. Charles, of Spain and Germany, retires to a monastery. Patting it brother, succeeds in Ger- Ferdinand, life brother, succeeds in Ger-		Birth of Vandyck, painter; died 1041, Birth of Velusquez, painter; died 1000,
13	between Scota and English. S9 Margaret of Norway. 90 The Eastern Empire loses power in Asia.	1184	Birth of Luther; died 1646. Spain invaded by Turks; first auto ds fe at Seville. Bearrough Field	1627	Tyndsic's new Testament published. Germans capture Rome. Papal war. Inversedian of Mariscoes suppressed in		Philip It. King of Spain. Ferdinard, his brother, succeeds in Germany.		
13	The Canterbury Tates published. J. Van Eyck, painter, boro. 22 The Portuguese discurre the Cane of	1480	Henry VII. crowned.		Spain. Death of Machisvelli. Birth of Cancouns; died 1570.	1657	many: many: Reign of Akbar, the greatest sovereign of Hindoostan. Spain at war with France. Battle of St. Quentin; thillip goins a declaive victory.		
18	Good Hope. Tamerlane, the Tartar, incades Russia. The Wakefield and Towneley mysteries.	1457	Edward IV. B. Diss rounds Cape of Good Hope. The Court of the Star Chamber insti-	1528	Versuant's discoveries in North America's constant of the Nort	1558	decisive victory. Alva takes Rome. Cities retaken by the French.		lodern History.
	paset L, defeat the Hungarian Chris- uses. 7. Persecution of the Weeklifites or Lol.	1483		1529	Birth of P. Veronese, painter; died 1585. Diet ar Spiers, Germany. Turks invade Austris.	2003	Mary, of Guise, to Scotland, marries the Dauphine. Elizabeth secodes to English throne, No-	1600	Maurice, of itoBand, invades Planders. The Dutch East India Company char- fered with a capital of \$350,000. Chawin's trading vayages in Tadaumae,
13:	97 Persecution of the Wycklifites or Lol- lards. Union of Caimar. 99 Henry IV. crowned King of England, Sept. 30th; Order of the Bath tounded. 100 Birth of Della Robbia, architect and	1400 1491		1530	France and Spain sign treaty of peace at Cambrid. Sir Thomas Mord, Chancefor. The Augsburg Conlession published. Persecution of Protestants bogun in	1550	decidive victory. Avia take Rome. Avia take Ro		Birth oi the painter, Rembrandt; died
34	Sept. 30th; Order of the Bath tounded. 10 Birth of Della Robbia, architect and sculptor. Death of Chaucer and Project	1492	Servigorod defeats and annihilates the Tartars. Columbus satis from Soain, August 3.	1030	Peraccition of Protestants begun in France. Full and death of Cardinal Woisey.	1560	William Ceell Secretary in England. Charles IX. King of France; regency of Catherine de Medlei.		Birth of Claude Larraine, painter; died 1082. Portuguese introduce iobacco into in-
16	Poulptor. Death in Chaucer and Froissart. 11 Rebetilon in Wates: Glesdower and the Percies defrated. 12 Battle of Angora; Timour the Tartar detects that Turks and captures Bajaset I.		Tartars. Columbus satla from Spain, August 8, and discovers America, October 12; discovers Cuba, October 25; Hayrl, December 6.		Reformation makes great progress in Switzerland. Italy conquered by Charles V.		The Geneva Bible Issued. Birth of Southwell; died 1590. Persecution of Protestants begun in	1001	dia. Execution of the Earl of Essex, Febru- ary 25. Alleged discovery of Australia by Portu-
140	Masaccio, painter, born Masaccio, painter, becomes Emperor Masaccio, painter, becomes Emperor Masaccio, painter, becomes Emperor Masaccio, painter, becomes Emperor		stroys the Moorish power in Spain. Cesur Borgia poisona Pope Alexander	1531	Persecution of Protestants orgun in France. Fall and death of Cardinal Wolsey. Reformation makes great progress in Strictmental. Major conquered by Charles V. Russia makes prace with the Tarters. Leading to the Cardinal Research of the Cardinal Research and the Cardinal Research of the Cardinal	1561	Birth ot Bacon; died 1820. Mary Stuart reigns in Scotlands. Religious wars in France.	1602	Execution of the Earl of Essex, February 25. Alleged discovery of Australia by Portuguese. Siege of Geneva, Switzerland; Charles of Savoy defected. Champision first expedition to the St. Lawrence.
140	7 France interdicted by the Pope. 9 Council of Piss. Alexander V. made Pope by council of Piss.		Henry setts the sovereignly of France. Warbeck's insurrection; quelled in 1498. Spanish persecution of the Jews.		lea. San Vincente tounded. Royal printing press established in	1562	Massure of Protestants at Vassy. Hugoenota deleated at Decux by Guise, Russia and Sweden unite against Poland.	1003	Champisia's first expedition to the St. Lawrence, Death of Queen Elizabeth; accession of James 1V., of Scotland, to English
141	Sigismund of thingary becomes Emperor of Germany. University of St. Andrews founded.	1193	VII. Henry setts the sovereignly of France. Warhee's tenurerection; quelled in 1409. Trusty of Barcelona, between France and Spath. Leaver between Bussis and Demosrk. Birth of Correggio, painter; dled 1851. Chrice VII. invades italy and conquers	1332	San vincesse tounded. Royal printing press established in France. Ellot's "Governor" issued. Death of Zwingle; boro 1464. France annexes Brittany. Conquest of Peru begins.	1563	guennts. Guine killed at the siege of Orienns. Temporary peace with the Huguenots.	1004	Crown, se James I. Union of England and Scotland, March 4. First settlements in Nova Scotla by
10	o Siginound of thungary becomes Emperor of Germany. Anothers founded. Battle Harias: the Lowland defeat the Highland Scots. 2 Birth of Fra Filippo Lippl, painter. 3 Heary V. crowned, March 21, King of England. George Constance; Pope John XXIII.	1494	Charles VII. invades Italy and conquers Naples. Lallards persecuted in England.	1533	Conquest of Yeru begins. Calvin at Genera. Iran 1., Czar, anted for his cruelty.		The Escurial Palace of Spain founded. Tusser's Bucolles issued. Birth of Drayton; died 1631.	1005	Acadians. Port itoyal, nn Bay of Fundy, founded. Hampton Court Conterence.
		1495 1400	Naples. Lallarda persecuted in England. Poynians' Act is Irriand. Poynians' Act is Irriand. Spain accounts to Austria by the marriage of Philip I. with the believes of Aragon and Castile. Cabot discovers Lahrador, June 50; and surveys Hudson's Bay, July 50. Louis 24th Ning of Prance. Milan. Milan. Milan.		Conquest of Peru begins. Calvin at Geneva. Iran 1., Car, onted for his cruelty. Henry diverses Catherine, and marries Anne Edgro. The Model of Ville, Perla, founded, The Anneppit war; they capture Mun- str., They	1664	Herten der Steller der der Leiberger in Spalin. Spalin	1000	up Parliament. Great fire in Constantinopic. Matins at Moscow.
141	deposed. Sigismund, King of Bohemia, Emperor of Germany. 5 Battle of Agincourt; 10.000 English, under the Markey Company.	1497	of Philip I. with the heiress of Ara- gon and Castile. Cabot discovers Lahrador, June 20; and surgers Hudeon's Ray, July 3.	1534	The Hotel de Ville, Paris, founded, The Annhaptist war; they capture Mun- ster. Henry VIII, is styled "Head of the	1565	The Tullerira, Paris, begun. Philip establishes the inquisition in Hoi-		Demetrius, s pretended son of lvan, and many Poles messacred. Liberty of worship given to Protestants,
141	Sigismund, King of Bohemia, Emperor of Germany. Battle of Agineourt; 10,000 English, un- der Henry V., defeat 50,000 French- John Huns and Jerome of Prague bureed at the stake, betrayed by Sigismund. The partisans of Huss take up arms; a server war ensure.	1498 1499	survers Hudson's Bay, July 5. Louis Xit. King of France. The French unite with Ventee and selze Milan. Battle of Lepantn; victory of the Turks. Mohammedans expelled from Spain.		ster. Henry VIII. is styled "Head of the Church"; authority of the Pope of Rome aboliahed in the kingdom. Carter's expedition to the Gull of the		Mary Queen of Scots marries Lord Darn- ley. St. Augustine, Florida, lounded by Mel-		Chemicals's first expedition to the St. Chemicals's first expedition to the St. Deuth of Queen Killarch; accessed to Janes J.V., of Scotland, to English to Leave the St. First settlements in New Scotle by The Chemical English and Scotland, March 4. First settlements in New Scotle by The Chemical English of Court Conternous. Deut Hoppin and Scotland, Scotland Chemicals Court Conternous Court Content for the Contention of the Content for t
141 141	6 The partiams of tluss take up arms; a server wat eusnes. 7 Dobtam hurn!. 9 Dobtam hurn!. 10 Dobtam hurn!. 11 Dobtam hurn!. 12 Dobtam hurn!. 13 Dobtam hurn!. 14 Dobtam hurn! 15 Dobtam hurn! 16 Troyse: Henry wins the French crown: birth oi John Wemel. 18 Eenry VI. proclaimed King of France and England.		Battle of Lepantn; victory of the Turks. Mohammedans expelled from Spain. Swiss Confederacy independent. Perkin Warbeck executed. Pinnon discovers Brazil, January 20. Cabral, the Portuguese, lands in Brazil,		St. Lawrence. Rebellion of Fttageraid in Ireland. Foundation of Jenilt order. Comeggin died; born 1493. Execution of Sir Thomas More, in England.	1566	endez. Confederacy of "Guenx" (beggurs) against Philip's eruelly. Murdet of Bizzia, by Daroley, March 0.	1007	Mantua ceded to the Emperor of Austris. Birth of Cornellie; died 1084. Settlement of Jamestown, Va., by Leed
145	of Troyes: Henry with the French crown; birth of John Wessel.	1500	Pinton discovers Brazil, January 20. Cabral, the Portuguese, lands in Brazil, May 3.	1585	Execution of Sir Thomas More, in Eng- land. Cartier's second voyage, enters and	1507	Religious wars resumed in France; liuguenots defeated at St. Denis. Alva enters the Netherlands.	1008	de is Warr. Quebec fonoded by Champlain. John Sigismund created Elector of Bran-
145	and England. Ottoman Empire reunited by Amurath IL. 3 James I. reigns in Scotland.	1501	Braile and Schaffhausen join the Swiss Confederation. Negro slaves imported into Hispaniols. Spanith Moors compelled to adopt Chris- tianity. Calumbus sails on his fourth voyage and		names the St. Lawrence, ascends the river as lar as present site of Mootresi. Mendozs lounds Buenos Ayres, and con-		Assassination of Daroley, Feb. 10; Mary accused of connivance. Mary marries Brothwell, May 15; abdi-	1609	Site and other manufactures introduced Mantus cedel to the Emperor of Austria. Birth of Cornellie; died 1984. Birth of Cornellie; died 1984. George Constant of the Ward of Panada, Ullater settlements made by the English. Ullater settlements made by the Fantilab. Three of Antwerp; independence of united provinces of Iloland. March 1984 by Philip Mantus and Ph
145	The Paston Letters. Joan of Are mines siege of Orteans, de- teats the English at Patay, and drives	1501	tisnity. Calembus sails on his fourth voyage and discovers various isles on the coast of		Calitornia supposed to have been discovered by an expedition fitted out by Cortex under Grijalva.	1568	James VI., Earl of Murray, regent. Mary escapes from prison, is defeated by Murray, at Langstde, May 13, and		united provinces of Holland. Moriscoes expelled from Spain by Philip 111.
II	and England. Oftoman Empire remitted by Amurath II. deman I. reigns in Southad. deman I. reigns in Southad. deman I. reigns in Southad. The Paston Letters. The Paston Letters and Ventice. Joan of Are raises siege of Ortens, defeat the English at Past, and offres feat the English at Past, and offres in Passon of Area (Passon Letters). Charles VIIA Rote of Passon. Items VII. crowner at Paris, in December 1, conquery Maccodosi.	****	Cattanon and on his torrur vivinge and offscorers various files on the coast of Ronduras, and explores the coasts of the falands; discovers and names Formacial Movember 2. Reign Movember 2. Reign Movember 1. Reign Movem		Cromwell, vicar-general in England. Suppression of monasteries in England. Coverdale's Bable issued.	1569	St. Augustine, Fiords, Jounded by Mcli- ender. — "Ourset" (began). Conlector Philips enedly. Murder of Barta, by Dardey, March 0. Religious wars researed in France; Alra cates the Netherland. Assantiation of Dardey, Feb. 10; Mary accused of condivers, May 15; abdi- cates in lawy of the soo. Jeans VII. Earl of Morray, reput. Jeans VII. Earl of Morray, reput. Definition of the State of the Stat		Peace between Spain and the Dulch. Henry tludson discovers Hudson Biver. Channian's discoveries to Canada.
144	9 liceny VI. covened at Paris, to Decem- Amurath II. conquers Maccolou. Humpherer Date of Clouester. 1 Janus of Ane bened at Room. 3 kidoo the capital of Pertugal. 1 Janus of Ane bened at Room. 3 kidoo the capital of Pertugal. 1 Janus of Ane bened at Room. 5 Tenty of Arras, between France and Solity and Naples united. 1 Solity and Naples united. 1 Solity and Naples united. 1 Janus of Humatic warras, capital of Humatic warras, capital 1 Janus of Humatic warras, capital 2 Janus of Humatic warras, capita	1503	Louis XII., of France, invades Spain. Portuguese in India. Birth of Wratt; died 1542.	1536	Execution of Sir Thomas More, in Eng- cratic's accord voyage, netters and names the St. Lowfrece, accords the Mendous Isouad Bueron Ayres, and con- course adjacent country, and con- course and construction of the con- course and construction of the con- supersoin on the manageries in England, Correlate's Bulbe Issued, Mexican mist, Suppression of the Anabatylatis, and Both of John of Leyden (John of Leyden).	1570	Rebetilon of Moriscoes, in Spain, put		Morteson acyclici from Spain by Phillip The Doary Rolls first limed. All Parts between Spain and the Lobes Direct Longible discoveries in Consider Longible discoveries the Hubb from Un- land and Scotland. "Millip James" Versical of the Bible Monty My, of Prince associated; Merio Louis XIII. Nage of France. The Politic Hope in Prince Consideration Mostreal, and is in suproce command Mostreal, and is in suproce command Mostreal, and is in suproce command.
145 145	The Medici at Florence. 1 Joan of Are buroed at Rouen. 3 Lisbon the capital of Portugal.	1504	Birth of Mendoza, historian; died 1575. Death of Queen Isabella of Spatn. Brazii explored by Americus Vespueius.		Jane Seymour. The fortuguese granted Masso, China. The Boulevards, Paris, commenced.		down. Ivan massarces 25,000 persons at Novgo- rod, Russia. Itungary definitely annexed to Austria. Murray murdered 7 Lemnox becomes	1010	sler and divides the land between Eng- land and Scotland. "King James' Version" of the Bible
111	Birth of Thomas Malory. Truty of Arras, between France and Bureaudy.	1505	Loois XII., of France, Invades Spain. Protegoes in Bodie 1542. Birth of Bodie 1542. Birth of Mendous, historien; died 1575. beath of Queen Labella of Sonth. Columbus, worried by the medination of his consist, returns to Spain, Novel 1542. Birth of John Knot; died 1572. Birth of France; died 1585. Birth of France; Xavier; died 1558.	1537	Jane Seymour. The Vortiguese granted Maeso, China. The Boulevards, Paris, commenced. English suppression of the monasteries. Death oil Jane Seymour. Pligrimage of Grace. Adoption of the six articles, England, First citting oil Cromwell's Bulle pub-	1571	Murray unrefered; Lemnox becomes the Proper Report ided 1010. Spain silled with Vendes and the Pope Bayling the Trust. Tyrkish power eriphical the Proper Report of the Proper Report of the Property of the P		Benry IV. of France assassinated; Mario de Medici Regent. Louis XIII. King of France.
	Sicily and Naples united. End of Humite wars. War of Torks with Venice.	1506	Death of Columbus, May 20; he was treated with the basest ingratitude by the Spanish Government.		First edition of Cromwell's Bthle pub- lished. Cranmer's Angliesa Liturgy.		Battle of Lepanto; Turkish power crip- pled. Moscow, Russis, burned by the lartars.	1011	The Palais-Royal, Paris, huitt, The title of Baronet ereated by James L. Champlain returns to America, Jounds Montreal and James and Jam
163	Investion of Printing by Gottenberg James L. of Scotland, murdered, James H. becomes King. Albert V. Duke of Austria China Ro.		Buchanan boro; died 1552. Rule of Charles V., of Spain, in Hot- land. Bitth of Francis Variet; died 1552.	1340	Execution of Cromwell. Execution of Cromwell. Greece subjected to the Ottoman Empire. Benny VIII markes Apple of Clercy.	1572	Rebellion of William of Orange sgainst Philip's tyranny. Mustacre of St. Bartholomew, France.		in Canada. lisue of the English Bible, "King James" Version."
143	hemia and Hungary, and is made Em- perns of Germany. 18 University of Florence founded.	1508	Yucatan discovered by Solis and Pinzon. League of Cambray, between Louis XII. and Maximillian, against Venice.		Greece mhjected to the Ottoman Em- pirc, VII. marties Annie of Clerca, Lamary 6: diwncred July 0; marries Catherine Howard, August, James V., of Scotland, dies. Mary prediamed Queen of Scots; re- gency of Cardinal Bealon. Birth of Garcoiper, died 157; Birth of Garcoiper, died 157; Ordlana salis down the Amnzon to the Scot.	i	August 24. Henry of Navarre marries Marguerite, of Valots.	1012	Version." Cert, atterwards Somersel, favorite in England.
14:	The Pragmatic Sunction; Albert V., of Austria, becomes Emperar of Ger- many.	1510	Henry VIII. King of England; he mar- ries Catherine of Aragon. Ventee stripped of its Italian possessions. Russia again invaded by Tartars.		Mary proclaimed Queen of Scots; re- gency of Cardinal Bealon. Birth of Gascolgne; dled 1677. Birth of Gilbert (marterlum): dled 1003.	1574	Birth of Inigo Jones; died 1052. Accession of Henry III., of France, the last of the Valuta. Birth of Ben Janson; died 1037.	1613	Priging receives a third charter, Death of Prince Henry, Accession of the Romannii Dynasty in
14	Title of Emperor limited to the Aus- trian Hapsburgs. Battle of Vasag: Turks routed by Hus-	1511	Execution of Dudley and Empson. Ojedo founds Ban Sebastlan. Pape Julius II. forms the Hely League	1511	Orellana sails down the Amazon to the sca. Great Tartar invasion of Russia repelled.	1675	August 24. Berry of Savarre marries Marguerite, delegated for the form of the		Russia. Michael Fedorvolta Czar. Champlain explores the Ottawa River,
14 14	garians. 13 Battle of Nima: Turks sgain defeated, 15 Birth of Leonsedo da Vinci. The Arables Knights (most (2))	1512	Blirth of Francis Navier (1864) 1559; Yuctto discovered by Solis and Frincis And Maximillian, signist Venical, Recept VIII. King of England; he mar- ris Culthern of Angun, ris Culthern of Angun, Russis spilo intrade; by Tertars, Evention of Double and Empion. Eventon of Double and Empion. Fore Julius III. forms the Holy League with Ferdiand and Venica. Selfin user scholers Cultum. Selfin user scholers Cultum. Selfin user scholers Cultum. Selfin user scholers Cultum.	1542	Great Tartar taxasion of Russia repelled. De Soto discovers the Missiasippl River. Eatherine Howard executed. Heary VIII. takes the title of King of Ireland.	1576	Chent pacified. Provinces in Holland unite against Spain. Accession of Rudolph H., pf Germany.		Champlain explores the Ottaws River, Canada. The Overbury murder, England. The Overbury murder, England, Louis XIII. assumes the exercise of the Government. Princess Elizabeth, of England, marries Frederle, Etector of Palatine. Englith defect Portuguess in Bombay. New Amsterdam, how New York, built by the Buttle, to New Fooland, coad-
14	7 Nicholas V. Pope. Dake of Gloucester murdered. 19 The Cforms at Milan.			1548	Ireland. Roberval's expedition to the St. Law- rence. Ivan IV., the Terrible, reigns, ni the age	1676	Spain. Accession of Rudolph II., ni Germany. Froblisher enters San Francisco Bay. The Holy Catholic League organized. Birth of Burton; died 1040. Birth of Hicther; deed 1015. Birth of Rubens, pointer; died 1026, League of Utrebil. Utrebil. of Bulland declare.	1014	Princess Elizabeth, of England, marries Frederle, Etector of Palatine, Englith defeat Portuguese in Bombay.
14	Atphonso V at Aragon. Pescock's "Repressor." So Jack Cade's insurrection. Early English Raiteds	1513	coast. Birth of Vasari, painter; died 157t. Birth of Tintoretto, paintar; died 1604. Navarre unnexed to Spain. England lorades France. Battle of Guinegare or Spara; French	1544	of lourteen. Henry VIII. marries Catherine Parr. Death of Coperateus; born 1478,	1677 1576	Birth of Fietcher; died 1625. Birth of Rubens, painter; died 1026, League of Utrecht. Northern provinces of Holland declare		by the Butch. Smith explores the New England consi. Dutch settlements in New Jersey.
14	The Pragmatic Sacciency, Albert V., of Common.		Castland Invades Part 1	2044	Indexnais expedition to the St. Law- rence, the recrube, reigns, at the nge- tor to tracted. The recrube the re- terior to the recrube the re- terior VIII. marries Catherine Part. Berton VIII. marries Catherine Part. Berton VIII. See a state Contectures, France at wer with England and Spain. Englan invasion of Praise to work Henry Department of the recrube the re- terior to the recrube the re- terior to the re- terior to the re- crube the re- crube the re- crube the re- terior to the re- terio		League of Utrecht. Northern provinces of tiolland declare their independence. Fitageral of Irish rebellion suppressed. Sir Francis Drake lands in the Moluccos. Ales, ol Sprin, conquera Portugal; the united provinces renounce their alie- oriance.	1015 1016	by the Butch. Smith explores the New England coal, Butch settlements in New Jersey. Napier's Logaritimes. Villier's Duke of Buckingham, favorite, The prisent Triling Dynasty in China established by Marcheon Tartans. Or Carbonic Company of the Carbonic Control of the Car
14	The Archduchy of Austeis created, with sovereign power, by Frederick III. 53 Constantinople captured by Mohammed III. end of the Factors Power.		Battle of Flodden Field; Scota defrated. Balboa cromes the Lathmus of Darten, and discovers the Paelfic ocean. Leo X., Pope, encourages literature and the aris.	1040	Birth of Tamo; died 1695. University of Konigsberg founded by . Duke Albert.	1590	Alva, of Spain, conquera Portugal; the united provinces renounce their alie- giance.	1017	Desits of Cervantes and Shakespeare, Harvey discovers circuisting of blood. Ladiabuse, of Poland mayolism of Mar-
14	End of the French and English wars. The Mazarin Brile issued. 55—71 War of the Roses, between Henry VI.	1514 1615	Batrie of Marignano.	1545	Pope Paul III. erects Parms and Pin- centla into a Duchy. Ascham "Toxonblius."		English take fortress of Smerwick, in Ireland, from Italians, and butcher 700 prisoners. Birth of Alexander, of Sterling; died	1010	cow. Finland ceded to Sweden. The thirty years' war begins in Bohemia,
Ш.	Batrle ot St. Albans.		Germans. Maximillian I. secures the Hungarian succession. Francis I. becomes Nine of France.	1516	Council of Trent. Death of Martin Lother. France concludes peace with England. Assumination of Beston, regent of Scot-	1582	Birth of Alexander, of Sterling; died 1040. Camplan's Jeralt conspiracy suppressed, Sante Fe, New Mexico, founded by Ea- pelo. Birth of Hugn Grotius; died 1045.		Finland coded to Sarchen. The Ballenia Par B
1	thongarians. 157 Frederick III. divides Austria with his relatives.	151	First English prose bistory: Birth of St. Theresa; died 1552. Death of Ferdinand, King of Smin.	1546-	Assamble of Beston, regent of Scot- land. -'52 Charles V., of Germany, makes war on the Protestants, who are satisfied	1580 1584	Birth of Hugn Grotius; died 1045. William of Oronge assassinated. Henry III. killed by Jacques Ctement;		Matthias II., of Hungary, abdicates; se- cession of Ferdinand II. Australian coast surveyed by Zeachen
1	tungarians. Frederick III. divides Austria with his rederick III. divides Austria with his rederick III. divides Austria with his rederick III. divides Congress of the Politics of the Total Section; died 1528. The Totals conquer Greece. General IV. deposes Henry VI. of England IV. deposes Henry VI. of England		Rute of Cardinal Ximenes. Charles I. King of Spath. Accession of the House of Austria	1347	later by Henry II. Earl of Surrey, England, executed. Death of tlenry VIII.		William of Oronge assaindated. William of Oronge assaindated. Henry III. killed by Jacques Ctement; accession of Henry IV., of Navarre, first of Bourbon line. Expedition of Amidas and Barlow to America.	1010	and others. Kepler's Laws published. Esecution of Barneveldt, Holland.
1	land. Louis XI. Klog of France. 162 Ivan, the Great, of Russis, lounds the	151	Torks gain Egypt. Europeans first obtain a footing in China, Selim L. defeata Mamelakes and adds Egypt to the Ottomer Empire.		Edward VI. reigns under protectorably of the Dirke of Somerset. Benry II. King of France. Battle of Finley.	1585	America. Southern proviners of tiolland subdued by the Duke of Parma. Treaty of Peace between Holland and England. Fallure of Rafeigh's Roanoke Island set-	1620	united East India Company. Batile of Frague; defeal of Hungarian Projestants.
1	Jack I. Klog of France. Louis Al. Klog of France. Lean, the Great, of Russis, Jounda the modern Rustan Empire. Turksh warr with Venice. Control Austra's war with Frederick Line of the Public Good! Journal by		Luther begins the work of reformation in Germany. Fernando de Cardova discovers the Mex-		Death of Victoria Coloons; Lorn 14 The Smalesdie war. Birth of Cervantes; died 1616		England. Fallure of Rafeigh's Roonoke Island set- tlements.		Purltans arrive at Plymouth. "Great Patent" to Virginia company is- sued.
1	III. "League of the Public Good," formed by the cobles, against Louis. 467 Blue Centrals, repeted 1530. 470 "92 Lorenso de Medici flourished. 470 "92 Lorenso de Medici flourished. 471 League of Italian cities againsi the Turks. William Caston establishes first Eoglab		Luther transistes and publishes the Bible and Liturgy in German. Birth of Surrey; died 1547.	1548 1549	Assandation of Beston, regent of Scot- "25 Carles V., of Germany, makes war on the Protostarts, who are sailsted Earl of Surrey, Encland, executed. Doth of Henry VIII. Doth of Henry VIII. Breary II. Sing of France. Breary II. Sing of France. Breary II. Sing of France. Breary III. S	1580	Dayls Strait discovered by Dayls. Battle of Zutphen. Sir Philip Sydney killed. Birth of Desumont: Aled 1444	1021	onter vesses with first negro slayes enter James River. Navarre annexed to France. Stain and Holland at War.
1 1	468 The Coventary mysteries. 470—'92 Lorenso de Medici flourished. 471 League of ttallan cities against the	151 151	8 Grijaiva penetrales into Youstan, and names if New Spain. 0 Cortes lands in Mexico.	1550	John Knox's Scotch reformation, Udni, carllest English comedy, Birth of Coke; died 1034.	1587	Prince Maurice becomes Stadtholder of Holland. Execution of Mary Queen of Scota at		Philip IV. King of Spain. The Dutch West initia Company formed, Lord Bacon impeached and overthrown.
	William Caxton establishes first Eoghsh printing-prem. Bettle of Tewkeshow.	152	Charles I., of Spain, elected Emperor of Germany as Charles V. "Fletd of the Cloth of Gold" meeting of Francia I. with Warre VIII	1551 1662	Wilson's Art of Bhetoric published. The Book of Common Prayer published in England. Buthe of Supersel behended	1586	Frotheringay Castle. Assassination of the Duke of Guise and his trother, by order of the King.	1622	Setton and Pym insprisoned. Birth of Mollere; died 1078, New Hampshire first settled.
1	William Carton establishes first Eoglab Battle of Trevieloury, Warwick, Mogmater, Lord 1888. The Market March 1888. The March 1888 of Copenham Bitth of Michael Amrido, architect and Held of Michael Amrido, Marchitect Benn of Antono; ded 1832. Perdicand H. of Aragon, marries In- 1888 of Aragon, marries In- 1875 Edward W.; knavise Franco. 1891 Introduces cannon and Grearma Indo Remain.	152	German. Morientilia K. secures the Hungarian Morientilia K. secures the Hungarian Francia I. hecomes Ring of France Francia I. hecomes Ring of France Francia I. hecomes Ring of France Francia I. hecomes Ring of Spain. Morientilia Ringer According to the Hunge of Austria According to the Work of Austria English of Servey ded 1547. Birth of Servey ded 1547. Certa Indo to Medica Cortes Indo to Medica Morito Labora M		Execution of Lord Sermour, England; creek, of his britant, the Dade of bon-received the first state of the second state of the	1500	Fallure of Raleigh's Romonde Island set- Davis Stratt Gleoverred by Davis Battle oil Zelphen. Battle oil Zelphen. Birth oil Pounout; diel 1840. Prince Mauries becomes Staffbolder of Prince Mauries becomes Staffbolder of Freeting Castle. Freeting of Mary Queen oil Soots at Frotherings Castle. The Company of the Spanish Armodia off Mar Armody, by order of the King. Drattscillon, of the Spanish Armodia off Staff of the Spanish Armodia off Staff of the Staff of the Spanish Armodia of Battle of the Spanish Castle Battle of the Spanish Castle of the Spanish Castle of the Spanish Castle Battle of the Spanish Castle o	1624	Buttle of Freque; defent of Huagarian Purities arrive at Pipmonth. Purities arrive at Pipmonth. Durith enable with first nervo slaves Neutre and State of Pipmonth Purities arrive annual to France. State of Pipmonth Purities annual to Pipmonth Purities an
,	Birth of Michael Angelo, architect and sculptor; died 1656. 474 Birth of Ariosto; died 1583.		Martin Luther excommunicated at the Diet of Worms. Conquest of Mexico by Cortez.	1550	the Peace of Passan. Massacre of Cazan, Russia. Birth of Sir Walter Ruleigh; died 1018.	1501	Barnevaldt, grand Penslouary of Hol- band. Birth of Herrick; died 1074.	1625	Prince Frederick Henry reigns in Hol- land. Accession of Ferdinand III., of Hungary.
1	bella, of Leon and Casille. 675 Edward IV, tavades France. Ivan introduces cannon and frearma	155	Faith" liy the Pope. France and Spain at war. 22 Carter made governor of Mexico by	1557	Aragon, succeeds Edward, July 0. Lady Jane Gray proclaimed Queen of England, July 10. but relimitables the	1502	band, grand Pensionary of non- land. Sirth of Herrick; died 1074. Signatud, of Poland, in Sweden. Birth of Quarrier; died 1044. Inrth of Casemir, died 1055. Ikry IV. adopt the Catholic faith. Ikryh of Shirtey; died 1650.		land. Accession of Ferdinand III., of Bungary. Accession of King Charles I., of Rag- land; he marries Princess Henrietta Morta, of Frances Morta, of Frances Death of Lord Bucon.
	into Bussia.		Charles V.		title.	1694	lighth of Shirley; died 1600.	1620	Death of Lord Bacon,

NT, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY. Firnch and Indians rayage New England

Consider rapedition falls.
The Tolrestion Act passes Parliament.
Iroquola lay waste the Island of Mon-

The territory of the bland of Mon-tees, by water the bland of Mon-tees, by the bland of Mon-tees, by the bland of Mon-Frontees and with England, Birth of Montesquier; illed 1255. French and Indiana deatry Schruertady, Massacer of Salmon Palla. Bland of Londondery, Massacer of Salmon Palla. Bland Canada, Unaccredital Fatte made on Quibee by Voscorettin Fatte, made on Quibee by Spolin joles the "Grand Allisors" againet France.

the Brillah deet.

Spiln Johns the "Grand Allisore" agalax'
William III. lands to Ireland, since 10, listife of the Boyen, July 1; James deet.

1001 Frenc's lawseine of Spain.
Acesso and Catalonis reasped.
In the Spain of Catalonis reasped.
In the Spain reasped.

1000

ſ		
ı	1627	War of the Meniuan microsion, in Italy.
		War of the Maniuan nuccession, in Haly, Daisware actived by Swedra and Finas. Coming Mariellev's scheme for colonial formation of the Company of one hundred smoothless feemed. War between Impland and France. Dirth oil freemed, the Direct of Deckingham assistanted. The Direct of Deckingham assistanted along a company of the Company of
l	1028	War between England and France. Dirth of Brownert; died 1704. The Duke of Bucklogham assassinated. Rochello surrendees alter a memorable
I		Prillion of Right, England, Messarimartia Bay actiled. Elliet sent to the Tower of London.
ł	1626	English seize French possessions in Can- ada. Champlain made prisoner and scot to
ı	1030	Charter granted to Massachusefts Bay Company. Edict of Resiliution. The city of Boston founded.
	1031	Gustavos Adolphus, King of Sweden, in- vades Germany. Treaty of Cherosco, between Louis of Fronce and Victor Amaricus L., of Sa-
١	1032	Rith of Dryden; died 1766. Charter of Maryland granted to Lord Ballimore, and sellled by trish Cath.
ļ		olles. Canada restored to the French by treaty of St. Germain. The Cavaller focts.
1	1033	Birth of Lock; died 1704. Champlain refurns to Canada with new settlers. Builte of Litzen; victory and death of
١	1634	Gustavus Adolphus, French Academy established by Riche- llen, Spain at war with France, which is in-
ı	1685	Amazination of Wallenstrin, Slip money levied in England, Connecticat settlements at Hartford, Washingard
١		Rogers Williams driven from Massachu- selia, sellies in Rhode Island. Desth of Champiain. The "Follow results" preveils in Itoliana
I	1636 1637	University of Utrecht founded. Clabus play of Creation. Printed Indian way in Councellent. Con. De Montmonty arrives in Canada.
ı		The Island of Montreal settled, Hampden's trial in England respecting "ship money." Prynce fined by Star Chambey.
	1638	Harrard College founded. First settlement at Drooklyn, Long faland. New Haren colony founded.
		First peace between the fromiols and Canada. Tucks delest Persians, and take Bagdad. Solenn League and Covenant between
	1039	the business of the assessment of the control of th
		Withdrawat of English stray from Scot- land. First printing press in America. Birth of Recine; died 1099.
	1646	Portugal wins its independence. Beginning of the fong l'arliament.
	1641	Earl of Stafford beheaded. Judgment against flampden annulled. Ulster rebellon in Irrland; massacre of Paulith
1	1642	Vin Throng, of Indiand, captures two Spanish river. Spanish row spanish river. Sp
		Civil was in England. Battle of Edgehilt, Oct. 23. Tasman coasts, South Australia and Van Digmans Land explored.
		Hoth's Leviothan jubilished Birth of Newton; died 1727. First ferry between New York and Brooklyn established.
	1015	France. Regenry of Anne of Austria, and ascendency of Mazarin.
		bury, Sept. 20. Covenant approved by Parllament. Turcene on the Rhine.
	1644	Battle of Marston Moor; viriory of Cromwell. Second battle of Newhory, Oct. 27. Charter granted to Rhode Island.
	1845	Indian manacre in Yirgiola. Self-denying ordinance, England. Righ of William Print, died 1718. Architishen Land behended, Jan. 19.
	181	Battle of Nureby, Jime 14; declaive de- feat of royalists. Battle of Philiphaugh; Montrose defeat- ed by Cronwell.
	1044	Airxis, called the Father of his country, Ctat of Russia. Royal Society of England founded. Charles f. seeks refuge in Scotland, and
	164	ls surrendered to the Parlisurni. Birth of Lelinitz; died 1718. Convince of Indiana in Canada to Christianity.
	104	3 Treaty of Wealphalla. Swiltzriand's independence acknowledged. Holland given up by Spain, becomes a
	i	melecourse a melecourse a redeed from the melecourse a from the melecourse a from the melecourse and the melecourse and the melecourse and the reduction of the front melecourse and other ferflutry, annexed to Prussia. Civil wars of the Freude.
	161	Civil wars of the Froude. Conadians at war with the Indians. The flouse of Brandenburg acquire flai-
	1041	New Amilerium contains about 1,000 in- habitants. Trial and execution of Charles f. Manuacre and capture of Drogheds, Ire-
	105	land, by Cromwell, Contession of Failb. Marquile of Montrose beheaded in Scot- land,
	105	Herman given up by Sgalm, becomes a regulation. In the second of the second was between the second the and Fredericky, annexed to the second of the second
		Charles II, tires to France. "Barebones" Porllament. Birth of Fearlon; died 1715. Brodick Navigorie Act
	105	England at war with Holland. The Datrh, under Van Tromp, "swrep the Channel" De Ruyler defealed by Blake.
	166	3 Negro Insurrection suppressed in Mex- lea. Pes ce belween England and Holland. Death of Van Tromp.
	165	Long Parliament dissolved by Cromwril, April 20, 11e becomes Lord Protector, Dec. 16. 4 Jenilla establish themselvra among the
	168	Onondaga Iroquola. Russian victories in Poland. Spain and Englan. at war, which lasts five years.
	105	pe Empire deteated by Blake Special Control of the

	ANCIENT,
1650 1657	Jamalea conquered. Convention gives Cromwell power to an
1658	point bis ruccessor. Desito of Admicol Blake. Accession of Leonoid I. in Germany.
1059	Death of Oliver Cromwell; Rirhard Cromwell, his son, succeeds blin- Auto de lo, of the fuquisition, Mrxles. Rightsrd Cromwell resigns tille of Lord
1666	Protectoe. Peace of the Pyreoces. The realoration. Charles II. returns to England; the mon-
1001	archy re-calabilahed, Birth ol Stahl; died 1734. Death ol Matarin. Colbert, Miniater of Finance, in France. Execution of the Marquia of Argyle, in Sculland.
1662	Bith of Be Fee; died 1731. The Royal Calzes at Vermilles commenced; court opened there in 1672. Terrible earthquake in Prkin; 200,000 livra lost. Art of Uniformity, May 19. The Check of Feedund Vestored
1003	Charles marries Catherloe of Braganza, May 20, Canaila becomes a royal government un- der Lonia MV.
1664	Earthquake in Conada. Hirth of Cotion Mather; died 1728. France begins war with Holland. New Arraev sold to Lord Berkeley; set-
1065	Jamakes compered. Jamakes compered. Conversion gives Commed power to applied bit successor. Joseph Line Commedity of the Comment of the Co
1696	by Datrh. Canada granled to Frrnch West India Company. Company. Bright directed by Monk. Menawk villages destroyed by the
1007	Creat fire in Louison. The Franch Academy of Sciences founded.
	holder in Holland. First Russian vessel boilf. Dirth of Swill; died 1745. New York City; 384 houses.
1068	Triple Alliance: England, Holland and Sweden sulled against Fesnee. Treaty of Libbes. Spain recognizes Portugat's Independence. Russian ambassador sent to France and Spain.
1670	Transmission and the control of France and Sworfun break the triple Alliance, and declare war sprint 16st. The control of the
1671 1672	Carolina, Champa Elysees, Paris, planied. Birlh of Steele; died 1729. Coude and Threnne overrun Holland. Princtual edict of 1607 reyeled.
	William of Orange, stadtholder. The De Witts assessinated to fioliand. The Holland dilea appears and Preach
	driven onl. The Frencis acquire Poodicherry, India. Count do Frontenae, Governoe of Canada. Paria Academy of Music founded.
1673	ada. Paris Academy of Missle founded. Birth of Addison; died 1719. Virginia granted to Aribugton and Culpepper. Birroveries of Marquette and Joiet in the northwest.
1074	Death at the poet John Milion. Discovery of the Mississippi.
1677	Birth of Clarke; died 1729. Willem of Orange marries Mary.
1675	pipper. Directed of Marquette and Jotet la Birrocetic of Marquette and Jotet la Directed John Millon. Death in the root John Millon. Directory of the Millor Springhand. Directory of the Millor Springhand. Directory of Clarke; ded 1725. Directory of Clarke; ded 1725. Tractatle Leaft of the published. Banda begins war with the Tarks. England Almond by Time, Guert, sories of a folice "Foyth plot".
1679	of a fole: "Toptish pilot." By F. Zeward Biery Gottier Good mur- Expedition of La Sallr. Expedition of La Sallr. Backet Grant Act passes parliament. Allahess Corpus Act passes parliament. And the Corpus Act passes parliament. London Illi, but, one routed at Both- Estat Insila. Corpusato Segina trading in Chita. Michael Port Corpusato Segina trading in Chita. Michael Port Corpusato Segina Corpusator. Michael Port Corpusator. Michael
1650	well Rridge. East Inula Company begins trading in China. Execution of Loed Stafford, Bre. 29. Missimippf river explored by Heourpin.
1681	Charleston, South Carolina, founded. The Exclusion Bill, England. Origin of the Whilg and Tory. Mahralia porce begins in India. La Salle sails down the Mississippl, and
	named Louidannathed from Canada beign of than and Petre I, the Great, in Rossin. He Great, in Rossin. Musel of Le Salte, in Louidannather William Penn reitles in Pransylvania. Pelavare granted to Penn. Soldwalt, of Poland, raises the sleep of Director, of Rey House philt, to severe succession for Doke of Monmouth.
1002 1683	William Penn settles in Pranayivania. Belaware granted to Penn. Sobteski, of Polond, raises the slege of
1053	Vienns. of Rye ffouse pint, to secure succession for Duke of Monmouth. Execulion of Lord Russell, July 21, and
1684	Algernan Sydney, Dec. 7. Canada renrwa was with the Iroquois. Mahomet I. besieges Vienns, but talls. Greecs Invaded by the Ventilans. Birth of Berkelry, died 1753.
1685	Revocation of Edit of Nautes; terrible persecutions of French and Protestants follow. Accession of James fl. of England. Argyle's rebellion suppressed, and his
1085	Duke of Monmonth, natural son of Charles ff., fands at Lymt, June 11; proclaimed king at Taunton, June 29. Battle of Segenoor, July 6; iterat and
	exiculion of Monmonth. Texas colonized by Spaniards. Birth of Hachi; dled 1759. Birth of Bach; dled 1759.
1080	wittism Dampter lands in Allaralis, Louis marries Madatue de Maintenon, Allance between fluxia and Poland against the Turks. Birth of Allan Hamyavi, ided 1757.
1087	Delaware granted to Penn. Delaware granted to Penn. West. Theory, of Rye (flouse plat, to secure of West. Derover, of Rye (flouse plat, to secure control of the plate of
1688	Madam: Guyon, and the "Quietlats," per- accuted. This and acquittal of the seven bishops, June 30, Abdication and flight of James H., Dec.
1 050	flirth of Papr; dled 1744.
	pressed. Ring William's war.

Aiolition of centerfuly oil the English
years.

1000 Tristy Church, New York, founded.

1000 Tristy Church, New York, founded.

1000 Tristy Church, See York, founded.

1000 Tristy Church, See York, France, Spain and fluident, Beard, write Helicad and Peter, Capetal Airchard Seed for the Peter apparence the complexey of the Landau Church, Capetal Seed of the Complexe of the Landau Church, Capetal Seed of the Church of t First Furtillon Ireaty, ceptiles Spanish Francis and evide trivilory to The Darles expedition with Francis Country of the Strike expedition of the Strike expedition of the Strike Parks of Carbonic, and the Strike expedition of the Mistedgel, The forms ceited to Venice, The Mores ceited to Venice, The Mores ceited to Venice, The Mistedgel, The French in Cranda make peace with the frequency of the Strike expedition of the Mistedgel, The French in Cranda make peace with the frequency of the Strike in the Strike Carbon of the Strike in the Strike cession.

Charles If., of Spain, the last of the flows of Austria, dies, and in succeeded by Philip V., of the House of tions of Auraria Gen. and The Boutleton Thilly V., of the Boutleton Thilly V., of the Boutleton Thilly and collabor suits of the Boutleton Thilly and collabor suits of the Boutleton Thilly Sept. 10.

Solia Billed with France and Manina. The Fruston monarby cutabilisted by Fredrick, and ecospited by Leopold, Rouals at war with Sweden.

Total defeat of effect at the battle of Cross of New York gave 0,000 ribabilization. ants, the foregree of the first Material training and a second of the second Totale of Douaneverth. King of Sprin al Barberdon. Horself of the Strategy of Sprin al Organization of the Strategy of Sprin al Organization of Twith. But the Strategy of Sprin of Twith. But the Strategy of Sprin of the Frankin; died 1700. It is strategy of the Strategy of Sprin of Great britain. Warnburg selred and Leckfraburg pure chard by Froedrick I. Region of Great britain. Warnburg selred and Leckfraburg pure diased by Froedrick I. Region of Great britain. Warnburg selred and Leckfraburg pure chard by Froedrick I. Region of Region of Great Britain. Warnburg selred and Leckfraburg pure selection of the Strategy of the Strateg 14,000 Swedsh profess ent by Peier to
14,000 Swedsh professes and by Peier to
150 Ballie of Moledaguer, Markowsky again
150 German Swedsham (150 German
151 German
151 German
151 German
151 German
152 German
153 German
155 German
15

Prussla.
Pearce of Aargan; end of the religious war
in Swilzerland.
tecession of Charles as Emptror r.f. Austria Rirth of flossean; died 1779.

1713 Treaty of Ulrecht between the great powers, and tecesitates the wars of Newformforded and Mora Scotla coeled to England, they deficie to part of the Durby of the Ulrecht of State of the State of State of State of State of Promits.

Professional William to Emperoe of Rushits.

Professional William to Emperoe of Rushits. Price lakes the thic of Empore of RusPrice lakes the thic of Empore of RusBirth of Sternes, ideal 126.

Birth of Sternes, ideal 126.

Aug. 1.

Hoscortina survevious begins.

Aug. 1.

Hoscortina survevious begins of English,

Robert of March 126.

Bridlen in Sociation under the Earl of

Battle oil Proton and Shriffmule and

oldest of the releas.

Becamber 22.

Louck of the releas.

Becamber 22.

Louck of Contrast Sternes,

Austria sequires Sagles, Milan, etc.

Austria sequires Sagles, Milan, etc.

Louck of Cortains English.

Lough of Cortains Contrast,

Lough of Cortains and Sagles, Milan, etc.

Lough of Cortains and Sagles, Milan, etc.

Lough of Cortains and the Morrier,

Price vitas Gromany, Hodiand and

Occupation of the Morea by Turkey.

But of Cardina Athereol in Spalo.

Death old Louth the Corta; secondino of

Cortain and the Morrier of Cortains and Cortains of two IV., because Empress of Rus-Birth of J. Watt; diel 1810.
1212 Birth of Cavredish; died 1816.
1213 Birth of Covred and 1816.
1214 Georgia settfed by Ogiethorpe.
1215 Georgia settfed by Ogiethorpe.
1216 Textree Philosophicare* bornt by the
1216 Textree Philosophicare* bornt by the
1216 Charles, the son of Philip V., congerts
1215 Charles, the son of Philip V., congerts
1216 Charles, the son of Philip V. or of the two
self-like. manus and crowned king of the two
Stillers and the state of the state Brish of Gibbon, bistordan; dol. 1764.

Brish of Rompinis Work, pointer; diele lifet in the Brende in Work, pointer; diele lifet in the Brist Miller Brencht; died 1825.

Brist of Bright in the Brist Miller Brist in the Brist Miller Brist M

1716 Total deteit of the Pretender, at Culloder, April 28.
Victories of Maribal State.
Victories of Maribal State.
Settle Present of Maribal State.
Present of Maribal State.
Present of Lodie.
Build-boldersib.
Friender of Maribal States.
Keptacki's Messish beseefab.
Right of Devit, patters; deld 1915.
Present of Mittal.
Present of Maribal Confined to the Present of Maribal Confined of Mittal.
Present of Maribal Devenors governed of Present onesteen upon New Section of Mittal.
Present onesteen upon New Section.
Present onesteen upon Paul's Cordison revoils, 1819.

1251 Lord Cittle alton Area! India.

Excyclepaulic period.

Paulic alton Area! India.

1262 The Marquis Disposence Corrier of Cangrain and Canaca Margine, 1861 1813.

1262 The Marquis Disposence Corrier of Cangrain and Canaca Margine, 1861 1814.

1263 The Marquis Disposence Corrier of Cangrain and Canaca Margine and Canaca

1264 French disposence Corrier of Can
1265 Paulic and the colored with Grain

1265 India.

1266 A control as Sept. 127

1267 India.

1268 India. Montcohn, sent to Canada and settes OrThe conserved of fullal begoin by Great
Rettin.

The conserved of the control of the Control
Rettin.

Byg executed, March 14.

Beetala, Viercey of Breguel, apphysics CalCalifornia, Brown of Rettin of Control
Rettin of Control
Rettin of Lisasey, June 23, establishes
Calcutts, Junuary 21, Chaolirageore,
Ballite of Pisasey, June 23, establishes
Knglish power in India,
Ballite of Pisasey, June 23, establishes
Knglish power in India,
Ballite of Pisasey, June 23, establishes
Regular of Prederick Brogoth Mar 9, victory of
Prederick directed in the battle of
Rettin of Pisasey, June 12, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 12, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 23, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 23, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 24, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 24, establishes
Rettin of Pisasey, June 24, establishes
Rettin of Application of Pisasey, Pisasey, June 24, establishes
Rettin of Application Hamilton ited 1801.

Enrich of Alexander Hamilton ited 1801.

Enrich of Pisasey, June 24, pisasey, and Pisasey, an 1757 of Wolfe.

of Wolfe.

decremble detected by Montean, elabat captured, Abercomble detected by Montean, elabate capitalise to Bradstreet. For the Footmer Committee Footmer Committee Footmer Committee Footmer Committee Footmer Committee Commit 1761 India.

India.

India.

1708 Rerodution at St. Petersburg.
Petre Itt. mustered, and Calberice It.
esiled the Great, becomes Empress of
Russia.

Spain spain declares war against Enghad and Portugal and Invades Delatte, or Perlung and Durkrandort;
Autorians defeated in Silesia, by Fredrick. hatter controllings and Burkradert,
Austrian dedired in Silicial, by Fredrick.
Bankshed from France.
Level Bleeche Peine Minister, Fegland.
1703 Freec of Parks.
Even States of Parks.
Freeche Minister, Freed States.
Garrier Minrey appointed generoe Grands.
1810 Close of the Serm Tear's Wes.
Truty of Universities, Parkshed as shed to
Treaty of Madrid certore pare betwom Spain, Portunt sed Regiond.
Exploration of Willia and Criteret in
Austrials.
Good of the Serm Tear's Wes.
Leven Spain, Portunt sed Regiond.
Exploration of Willia and Criteret in
Austrials.
Good of the Serm Tear's Wes.
Exploration of Willia and Criteret in
Austrials.
Good of the Serm Tear's Wes. English.

Hith of Thomas Jefferson; died 1626.

Rostillites renewed in America between France and England, hown as Riog George's War.

Frickland soncet to Prussia.

Capture of Londanus by Massachuselts millits, under Peoplerul 1919.

For the Peoplerul 1919.

For the Peoplerul 1919. Connort of the Peoplerul 1919.

For the Peoplerul 1919. Connort of the Peoplerul 1919. Maria Torrea, elected Improve of University of the Control of Contro

1765 Pontise's war; Indians esprore English forts and massacre inhabitants. The Sandy Hook lighthouse first lighted. G. Gnaville, English Prime, Muster, Birth of J. Paul Richter; died 1825. 1764 Murder of Ivan VL, by order of the Empress.
Indians sue for peace.
End of Pontie's war.
Erithà parliament decrees heavy duties
on Imports.
The Pantheon, St. Geneviere, Paris, Modern History. From A. D. 1765 to the present time, by Countries. CHINA.

CHINA.

1783 Recycles of the English Emhany at 1812 Editagnizat Christianity because of 1812 Editagnizat Christianity because of 1812 Editagnization of 1812 Edi

rage on European.

Commoder Elliott, U. S. N., dettrys Commoder Elliott, U. S. N., dettrys Elliottade of Caston.

Chairman Commoder Elliottade of Caston.

Commoder Invest with United States.

English Envoy attacked by Chinese.

Treaty of peece digned October \$4.

Treaty of peece digned October \$4.

Treaty of peece digned October \$4.

Treaty and peece digned October \$4.

Treaty and peece digned October \$4.

Authorities of treaty with Results

Chinese Investigation of Chinese.

Treaty and the Chinese Investigation of Chines 1650 1868

Receis bereatte to
184 3d.
184 3d.
186 Prince Kung becomes regent during
minority of emperor.
1865 Parliagance Embasy visit United States
1869 Burlingame, Chinese Embasy, received

1500 Bud die Trevisco Embary, received
1510 Prach, country and many pricts man1511 Chrises sendents and many pricts man1512 Chrises sendents and give Indemnities.
1513 Ki-Tikane of spr.; becomes Emporer as
1514 Trevisco Prace Christopher and the spr.
1515 Bud State of Spr.; becomes Emporer as
1516 Bud State of Spr.; becomes Emporer as
1517 Embary of Transport of Transport of Spr.;
1518 Transport of Transport of Spr.;
1519 Wooman opposit.
1519 Wooman opposit.
1519 Transport of Transport of Spr.;
1520 Spr.;
1531 State of Spr.;
1532 State of Emporer opposite the Empire.
1534 Transport of Emporer opposite to Canada
1534 Transport of Spr.;
1534 Transport of Spr.;
1535 State of Emporer opposite to Canada
1536 State of Emporer opposite to Canada
1536 Spr.;
1536 Spr.;
1537 Spr.;
1537 Spr.;
1538 Spr.;
1538 Spr.;
1539 Spr.;
1530 Spr.;
1530 Spr.;
1530 Spr.;
1530 Spr.;
1530 Spr.;
1530 S

1885 Langion, in Cochin China, captured by the French, Feb. 12; evacuated March 58.

ES.
Peace concluded with France, April 6;
signed at Tien-tain, June 9.
1885 Admingly Board created, Dec. 15.
1885 Marriage of the Emperor, Feb. 25.
1896 British Consulate at Ching-Kung-Poo
wrecked, Feb. 6.
1891 Floody and lamine in Northern Districts, 1500 minor Catalana et Canapacage com1501 Floods and Issuine la Northern District,
1501 Floods and Issuine la Northern District,
1505 Parce concluded with Japan, China par1505 Parce concluded with Japan, China par1506 Parce concluded with Japan, China par1500 Parce concluded with Japan, China par1500 Parce construction of Corea of Control
1500 Parce control
1500

INDIA.

1075 Nobels of Oudh becomes tributary to
British.
British Company made receiver of
Larl Judia Company made receiver of
Party Judia Company made receiver of
Party with Nixam of the Decam.
1707 Alliance Nixam and Hyder Alt who atLack the British and are detented at
1109 Hyder All, a Muselmane advantary
markbes on Martya and compels EngRich to form alliance.

1770 Terrible famine in Bengal.

1772 Witten Haitings becomes governor of the early the control of the early the early

1314 Street of peace concluded with Tippes Ship.

132 First I alla bill pracet Parliament.

133 Parlia I alla bill pracet Parliament.

134 Secreeted by Sir John Merpherson.

135 Lord Corwallia spoided Governor Genetics.

136 Pedarstey Act passe Parliament.

137 Pedarstey Act passe Parliament.

138 Pedarstey Act passe Parliament.

139 Pedarstey Act passe Parliament.

130 Propos Ship.

131 Propos Ship.

132 Propos Ship.

133 Propos Ship.

134 Hattings begins his admirable large Press concelled with Tipper Condended with Tippers Ship.

delense.

Prace concluded with Tippoo Salb.

1103 Prace concluded of charter of Last India Company for twenty years.

Pondicherry taken by the British.

1708 Warrow Hestings acquitted.

Marquia of Wellceley appointed Governo General.

1705 Warren Heisten zeighleid.
1709 Mirguis ut Wieleity appointed Gorenzo
1709 British Lake Seringspotans.
1709 British Lake Seringspotans.
1709 British Lake Seringspotans.
1700 Seringspotans.
1700 British Lake Seringspotans.
1700

Tavancer adduct; mutne it Sennarpatim.

1810 Defeatables establishment Jonned.

1811 Varquis of thrown open to any Britth
multiple.

1814 Varquis of Hastings, Correnor General.

1814 Varquis of Hastings, Governor General.

1815 Abertus confederacy disorded.

Abmedungur ceded to English.

Deleat of Holkar at McModgore.

Pindarrie war.

1816 Zand of Ficharrie war; peace with Hol-

r. Peiswa surrenders and cedes the

18:0 onds becomes independent.
18:3 Lord Ambent, Covernor General.
18:4 Burnese war beging: British take Rangoon, May 5.
18:5 Fritish capture Assam, Feb. 1.
18:5 Fritish capture Assam, Feb. 1.
18:0 Buttle of Fagham Mee ends Durmese.

Dirmose delested at the hattle of Prome.

Step Battle of Paghan Mer ends Durmese

Prace declared Feb. 24; Burmah payr

1100 July 200 July

modelles of the Right to British dos mislests artier leater in Denot.

163 Derindler artier leater in Denot.

163 Derindler of the Second Burnere war.

164 Derindler of the Second Burnere war.

165 Derindler artillary on telegraph of the Second Portugation of Partier Member 10 Farenth Personal Portugation of Partier Member 10 Farenth Derindler Derindler of Partier Member 10 Farenth Derindler on the Company for under a Lieutemant-Governor partition.

holian Civil Service innova open to com-petition.

1855 Calcutta Railway opened.
Annexation of Count.

1856 Lord Caming appointed Governor Gen-

Americation of Ooth.

Americation of Ooth.

Monthly amount nailve regiments at Barriesbore. Burkumper and Lucions, and Lucions and Lucions and Lucions and Athabata.

Campone numerated by the Drittah to Stere of Lucions begins July 12 General Havelot enter Campone, July 150, and Lucions begins July 11 General Havelot enter Campone, July 150, and Lucions Begins July 12 Capture of Delbi Irom the right, Sept. 25. Rebal. Sounded of Battle of Campone, 150, Battle of Peterbur, Jan 2. Sir Colin Campolin Capture Lucions, Mark 31 Lindon Parkers and Lucions Mark 31 Lindon Campolin Capture Lucions, Mark 31 Lindon Lucions and Lucio

1558 An Act for the better government of India received royal assent, Aug. 2.
Government takes control of India from the East India Company, Sept. 1.
Lord Canning made first Vecroy of India

Lord Conning made fort Verwey of In1559 This property of the control of the con

1815 and the control of the control

RUSSIA.

RUSSIA.

1768-Ver decled against Rands by Turker, 1768-Ver decled against Rands by Turker, 1769-Ver Comment of the Crimes.

1769-Ver Comment of the Crimes.

1779 Robellion of the Comment of the Crimes.

1760 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1761 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1762 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1763 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1764 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1765 War with Sevens.

1766 War with Sevens.

1767 Acquire treeling suppressed.

1768 War with Sevens.

1769 Paril partition of Poland Letween Russ.

1760 Paril partition of Poland completed.

1760 War with Sevens.

1760 War with Sevens.

1761 War with Sevens.

1762 War with Sevens.

1763 War with Sevens.

1764 War with Sevens.

1765 War with Sevens.

1766 War with Sevens.

1767 War with Sevens.

1768 War with Sevens.

1768 War with Sevens.

1769 War with Sevens.

1769 War with Sevens.

1760 War with Sevens.

176

Butth of Austrilia; Napolem detest the
Policy Treaty of Pilitis peace with France.
Policy Treaty of Pilitis peace with France.
Policy Treaty of Pilitis peace with France.
Policy Treaty of Pilitis Pi

232 Rattle el Leipzig, and delest el Na234 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
234 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
235 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
236 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
236 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
237 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
238 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
239 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
239 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
230 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
230 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
230 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
231 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
232 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
233 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
234 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
235 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
236 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
236 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
237 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
238 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
238 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
239 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
239 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
230 Persattil el Syapleon, 1
230

Marrieron of triogs at Messew.

Wow the Prediction of triogs at Messew.

Wow the Prediction of the Messew at the Second of the S

Army sent to Turkith frontier.
Conterence of the great powers.
War declared by Turkiy, Oct. 5.
English and Prench fleets enter the Boaphorus, Nov. 2.
Datte the Tirk Sea.
Datte Clinte, Jon. 0; Russians detorted. 1856 Merra, Nov. 2, Hurk Ste.
Dattle of Citote, Am. 03, Russians detated.
Later.
Lat

Sujented on the outflittes in the Cranes,
Tretty of peace at Paris, March 30.
Close of the west, July 9,
Alexander III. creamed al Moscor,
Close of the west, July 9,
Alexander III. creamed al Moscor,
Alexander III. creamed al Moscor,
Service III. creamed al Moscor,
Alexander III. creamed al Moscor,
III. creamed III. creamed al Moscor,
III. creamed III. creamed III. creamed III.
III. creamed III. crea

Visit of the Shah of Pends.

Visit of the Shah of Pends.

Visit of the Shah of Pends.

New treaty with the Rhaw of Bohkars.

1871 Marriace of the Emperor's descriptor to Visit of the Emperor's Oceanies and Shah of Shah

Erzeroum invested, Dec. 24. Gen. Gourko erostes the Balkans, Dec.

Con. Gourko crozies the Balkans, Dec. 31, Russians occupy Sofas, Jan. 4. Revisins defeated, Jon. 7. Capture of the Shipka Pass, by the Russians, Jon 8, 9. Batoun ottacked without success by the Russians. oum evacuated by the Turks, Peb.

Learnoum executed by the Twin, Peb.
Tresty of paces aigned at Sin Stefano.
Stoleleff and Ruichay capture Twishin
Conference of powers at Perili, June 13.
1870 Tretty of Berlin signed, July 13,
1870 Tretty of Company of Company
Control of Company
Com

1880 Several soldiers killed and wounded, Feb. 17. Arrest of illortmann, at Perls, Feb. 20. Gen. Melikoff mado virtual dictator, Feb. 24.

24.
Phases relieve extradition of lastimus, Nibilista convicted at St. Petersburg and Relf.
Assassination of Alexander II., by bomba thrown at bia earlier, March 13; one seemed kilded by exploiton, another section. mion of Alexander 11t., who was not owned until 1882, on account of lear

crowned until 1800, of newspiration, Trial of Nitulieta, April 8, Trial of Nitulieta, April 8, Russakoff, Sophic Picofisky, Jelaboff and Russakoff, Sophic Picofisky, Jelaboff and others, condensed to death

Prial of Nicillia, April 8.

Hurschoft, Suphle Pitodisky, Jelhooff and
Precty of pears with China.

Proceedings of Go. Milyling 12, 13.

Counter manifests of Nihilliate.

South of the China of China.

Part of the China of Go. Siecheld, at 121.

Part of the China of Go. Siecheld, at 121.

Both of Go. Stobeleff, July 0.

Death of Go. Stobeleff, July 0.

Local Stoderist. which of Police, senanComanton of Alexapter Lilli, Card of all

All-Struke of the China of China.

Maringer of Duke Segina to Princess

Fillian-both of Heavy Princess

Fillian-bo

1893 Jevs expelled irom the Asialie provprince:

prince:

prince

TURKEY.

1770 Rebellion of All Bey suppressed, in 1710 Rebellion of All Bey suppressed, in
1714 Alogiliantic becomes Sultan.
1784 Crimes eccled to Russia.
1784 Crimes eccled to Russia.
1785 War with Rumin and Austria; deleat of
the Turks.
1785 Che Turks.
1785 Che Turks.
1786 Che Turks.
1787 Che Teruch, under Napoleon, invade
1797 The French, under Napoleon, invade
1797 The Gattle and the Purch Control Control
1797 The Gattle and the Purch Control
1797 The Gattle and the Purch Control
1798 The French under the Purch Control
1798 The Control
179

Dattle of Aboukir; French victorious.
The English ald the Turks; Napoleon forced to retreet

1705 The French, under Napoleon, invade
1700 Dutte of Aboutic; French victorious,
1801 The Ragitah aid the Turtes; Napoleon
1803 Insurrection of Manudess at Cairo.
1804 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1806 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1807 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1808 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1808 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1809 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1809 Mehenet All Secones Fasha in Expt.
1801 Memoret of Manudesci Mehenet be1812 Transp. of Manudesci Mehenet be1813 Transp.
1811 Memoret of Manudesci Mehenet be1812 Transp. of Debarrect; Fruth mode iron.
1812 Insurrection in Moddwin and Vallachia;
1813 Insurance of Manudesci Mehenet be1814 Memoret of Market of M

Allee the Danube.

Allee the Danube.

Russlana ot Glurgero.

Turka defeated at Dayard; see Bussle.

Ratile at Kara, Russlana deleated; Turka,

tander Omer Poaba, win a great victory

at the legeour, Nov. 6; allies take Kara,

Nov. 26.

at the logour, Nor. 6; allies take Kars,

555 80...55.0 houtilities, navilitie negolistions for posce, Fesh. 20.
Trasty of proce signed, of Paris, April
Trac Crimes creavated, July 0.
Ecopomotors of Drinkry guaranteed.

1556 Complete State of Complete State
Montercritic boundarie determined.
Montercritic boundarie boulance.
Computing a Complete State
Computing a Complete State
Computing a Complete State
Montercritic Boundaries

150 Computing a Complete State

151 April 151 A

fastrection in llerzegovina and Mon-tenegro, in husules Montenegro.

Servinas Grand their Independence.
Servinas Grand their Independence.

Berlinas Grand their Independence.

Berlinas Victory of Egypt.

1864 Arabian rebellion suppressed by Egypt.

	-		=	ANCIENT,
	-		1044	
	1863	Sums Canal opened in part, flevidt in Candia. Creati Greeks revolt against the Turks. The Khedive of Egypt, Viceray, vialia France and England. St. St. Canal inangarated. St. St. Canal bases are to suppress alave trade.	1885	Terrific fighling near Sinkim, March 22. Death of Mairdl Mohammed Actimed, June 20.
	1867	The Khedive of Egypt, Vicceny, visita France and England.		Revolution in Eastern Roumella.
	1860 1870	France and Empland. Snrz Canal Inangurated. Sir Samuel Daker seni to suppress alave trade.		Prince Alexander of Bulgaria, Governar, Meeting of Ambasadow, at Constantination of the Con
	1872	Six Samuel Other sent to suppress asset blacker returns, after considerable suc- the southern for the State of the State o	1888	First through train Irons Paris to Con- signtinopic, Aug. 3,
	1873	Egypf becomes independent in nosf	1800	Turkish tout of war Eriogroul loundern
	1874	Circular leHer to the Powers, profeshing against treatles with Torkish iriba-	1804	al art, 500 lives lost, Sept. 10.
	1875	lumirection in Herzegovina and Rosnia. Bomlana victorious of the baitle of	1806	Riof in Constantinople and massacre of Armenian Christians in that city.
		Gatrehko. Unsuccessini Abyminian espedillou.		Greaf powers of Europe demand re- forms from the Snitam and protection
	2876	Canal stock. War with Ahyssinia; the Egyplian debt consolidated.	1897	Change in the Ministry, Nov. 7, Green-Trukish war began April 16; ended
		consolidated. Battle of 'Prebinge, Indecisive.	1005	May 17, 1897; peace treaty signed Sept. 18, 1897.
		reform in Turkish telhutaries. Buterria revolts against Turkish rule.	1008	of Dibles, Jan. 2. Sullan proclaimed constitution, July 15.
		Suiride of murder of Sultan Ahilul-Aziz, Montenegro and Servia declare war	1912	Sultan Abdul Itamid deposed and Meb- med V. proclaimed Sultan, April 27.
		Murail V., Sullan, May 30th; accession	1912	War will Ruly.
		Defeat of the Serviana of Alexinata. Conference of Great Powers about Tur-		
	1877	Treaty of prace with Abyssinia, made by		GREECE.
		Canal stock. War with Ahyminia; the Egyplan debt comoldade. Le comoldade. Canaly, Maritz and Rosals demand reloym in Turkish tributaries. Sairide of mustree of Suitan Ashuli-Azi, Monitorero and Servita declate war, which was the sair and the sair a	3779	Greek hourgents assisted by Russia.
		War with Husela declared.	1803	They are deleated by the Turks. Rebellton of Sutiof suppressed. The and depart second Sulfor rebellion.
		Hussians eross the Danube, June 23: Nicopolla surrendered to Russia, alight	1811	which was helled by the French. Revolt of ipsylanil; Peloponnesus gained
		abandoned, July 6; recaptured, July 28; terrific battles in the Shipks Pass,	1822	hy the Greeks. Independence of Greece. Totalida massagers at Sela.
		August 21-28; Russians repulsed at Pleyra, Sept. 7-11; immense Iosses on	1823	National Congress at Argos. Death of Marco Bozzaris.
		by Chefkel Pasha; relreaf of Turks, Sept. 21; removal of Mehemet All os	1824 1826	Death of Lord Hyron of Missiongill Ipsara destroyed by like Turks. Sleer of Missionaritic canitalairs to the
		Commander-in-chief; Suleiman Pasha appeinted; Makhtar Pasha gains Turk-	1827	Turks. Turkish ormy takes Albens.
		Cel. Gerden. Dever. Methat Parlis tumbhed. Methat Parlis tumbhed. Methat Parlis tumbhed. Illusians creim the Dambbe entire and the Cell Russians creim the Dambbe entire at the Cell Russians creim the Dambbe entire at the Cell Russians creim the Dambbe entire at the Cell Russians creim the Dambbe entire and the Cell Russians creim. Perint abandoned, July 6; recapitared, July 7 and 1997. Turkish ascerses in Ameniat, Plenna shandoned, July 6; Perinted at Plenna, Sept. 7-11; immense louses on the Parlis of Parlis Russians credit at the Cell Russians credit at the Cell Russians Cell		by Torkey. Ballie of Navarino; the allied Brillish.
	1878	of winkher point at buffle of Abdigs Durch, Oct. 13: Renders the No. 1920. Dec. 10. Renders the Renders of Renders the Ren		GREECE. GREECE. Greek houseants acaded by Ranila. Helpiton of Newton improved. Turks yast down second. Turks yast down. Turks defects. Turks yast down. Turks defects. Turks
	1919	deleat of Turkey; preliminary ireaty of peace algord, March 3.	1828 1829	The Turks evacuale the Mores, Turkey surrenders Missolonghi.
		Conference by the Powers at Bernin, to sellie Turkish question. Treaty at Berlin ratified, Aug. 3.	1831	Treaty of Hadrianople. President D'Intria assassinated.
	1879	Great Britain, July 3, secures Cyprus Final freely with Russia algued, Frb. 8.	1833 1843	Insurrection in Albens; National As- acuably; new constitution adopted.
		England demands reforms in Turkey.	1850	Pireus blocaded by a Brilish firet. England demands indemnity for injury to Brillish minierts.
		The Rhedive deposed by Ihe Sultan, June 26.		French intervention mought. Greece forced to yield.
	1860	The Powers protrat regarding delay in executing provisions of Berlin trenty.	1854	Iteroit of Albanians. English and French occupy Greece. Neutrolity in Russo-Torklah war de-
	1881	Great navel demonstration. Gession of Ouleigno, Nov. 26.	1857	clared. Greece evacuated by the French and Eng-
	1001	ple. Midhaf Pasha, and olliers, tried for mur-	1862	Serious hissarcetions in Greece. Otho I. Inreed to Iesae Greece. Prince Altred, of England, drelared King Austria Greisres for Otho I. National Assembly declares Allred elici-
		ple Midhat Pasha, and olliera tried for mur- der of Abdul-Asiz; and condenued to death; their sentence commuted to exile.	1863	Prince Altred, of England, dielared King Austria drelarea for Otho I.
	1882	Decree of abelilion of slavery in Egypt. The Porte declines to enter conference of	180)	ed King. England reluses to allow his accession.
		darbi, blee ed Adela-Ade, and condemined to darbi, blee enternee commised to extend the enternee of Powers regarding Espil, but above the enterneement of the enterneement		National Assembly General Street according to allow this according to the property of the prop
		bombardment of Alexandria. Dervish Pasha sent as envoy to Egypt.	7 6 0 7	tion adopted. King George I. married to Princess Oigu,
		but, after the hombardment, consents.	1870	of Russia. Trouble with the brigands, who kill many English prisoners.
		Prayers offered in Mosques of Calro for	1875	Neutrality observed in Herzegoviulan in-
		of Justice," Dec. 13. Arabi Poaho, Egyptian Minister of War,	1876 1878	Thosailans aided by Greeks against the Turks.
		Alleged conspiracy against Arabi Pasha. Minister of War, leads to jujernational	1880	Turks. Berlin conference considers question of Greek and Torkish Ironliers. Convention with Turkey, July 2. Themaly ecded to Greece. Serious fire al royal palace, Athena.
		compileations. English and French fleels appear at	1884	Thomaly coded to Greece. Serious fire al royal palace, Athena,
		On June 11, a riot breaks out in Alex- undria, the natives killing 340 Eu-	1880	Age. So. May a toyal palace, Athena Age. So. May. May. May. May. May. May. May. May
		ropeans. The powers called upon to aid the	1890 1801	Greek Ministry resigns, October 28. Prof. Waldatein discovers rare jewels in
		to blow up the Suez Canal.	1803	Ministry resigned May 10, and me- eeded by a new cabinet, with U.
		Admired Seymour takes rominant of English forces, and orders Arabil to	1807	Tricoupia na premier, Nov. 11. Greco-Turkish war began April 16; ended
		Bombardmenf of Alexandrian forfs, July 12; they are destroyed by the English	1010	Sept. 18, 1807. King George called National Assembly
		Arabi Pasha reirects luio the country	1019	Revival of Introducing retorns, Revival of Interest in old Glympian
		motria, the natives killing 340 European reperm. reperm. reperm. selection and the called upon to add the Rhedve. And level for the Sure Canal. Admited Seymour takes reminand of Regilith Gerea, and orders Asial to Regilith Gerea, and orders Asial to Bomilandmend of Alexandrian forth, July 12; they are detreyed by the Daglish Arabl Pasha retreats 100 the country and of the Control of the C		
		Ramich fortised. Skirmish between Egyptians and the		
		English. The joint fleet suits to Aboukir under		ITALY.
		Said; resched Ismailia. The English occupy the Suez Canal.	1775	Death of Pope Clement XIV, and eleva-
		andris, Aug. 15, with Engine coperation of Rendrich fortiscol. Skirnalish between Expytlans and the Tile joint feet salls to Aboukir under sacieds orders; then proceeds to Purt Sail; reselved Ismaillis. The English occupy her beginning to the Arias sizest. The English occupy like the Havy loss. Bailte of Tel-ci-Knir in which the whole Expytlan army is routed, Sept.	1700- 1707	Death of Dope Clement XIV. and clears. — The Sourgart's Part victories in Luly- — The Sourgart's Part victories in Luly- Treaty of Campo Formals. For State of America district of Control The Cital Agine republic featured. The Cital Agine republic featured for the Cital Agine Built of Mercapy, June 241 folial detect of Austrian. Figure 1 Format Cital Control Built of Mercapy, June 241 folial detect of Austrian. Figure 1 Format Cital Control Built of Mercapy, June 241 folial detect of Austrian. Figure 2 Format Cital Control Built of Mercapy, June 241 folial detect of Austrian. Figure 2 Format Cital Control Figure 2 Format Cital Control Figure 2 Format Cital Control Figure 3 Format Cital Control Figure 4 Format Cital Cital Control Figure 4 Format Cital Control Figure 4 Format Cita
		maitte of Tricksikeit in which the whole Egyplian amy is routed, Sept. Againg occupied. Lapaing occupied.		Stales. The Cia Alpine republic founded.
		Raire-el-Dwar surrenders. Calro opens its gates.	1709	Second invasion of the French. Pope Plus VI. deposed by Bonaparic. Detect of the French at Trebla, by the
		Arabi l'anka and 10,900 froops surrender unromittionally.	1800	Rustians, under Silwarrow. Death of Plo Vf.; Plo VII. Pope.
	1883	Tutal destruction of liteks Pusha and		Bonsparte erosses the Alps. Baltie of Marengo, Juno 24; folal defeat of Austrians.
ı	1881	Resignation of Egoptian ministry of Sherif Panha, Jan. 7.	1802	The Cin-Alpine republic remodeled as the Hullan republic; Bonaparte President.
ı		Egopf en route for Kartouss, Jan. 18. Defeaf of Baker Pusha near Tokur.	1800	Eugene Beauharnola made Viceroy of
		Surrender of Tokar to flie rebels under.	1800	The Treaty of Presburg deprives Austria of hirr Italian possessions.
ı		Osman Digna, Feb. 22. Defeat of the rebels at Tet, by Gen. Gra-	1815	Overthrow of the Kingdom of Italy. Establishment of the Lombardo-Vece-
		Tokar relieved by Gen. Graham, March 2. Osman Pasks defeated by Gen. Graham	1823	"Hillin equalite, lienaparte, Product, Napolena cristude King of Ilaby, May 26, May 26
		at Tamasi, Murch 13. Egypitan troops succe with reverse at	1829	Death of Leo XII.; Plo VIII. becomes
		Third conference of the Great Powers	1831	Pope, Beath of Pope Plo VIII, and elevation of Gregorio XVI. Pretti of Carlo Fellx, and extinguishment of the direct male line of the House
	1655	Facrol Siewart's forces reach Golden, Facrot, dan 12.		of the direct male line of the liouse of Savny.
		forces, Jau. 17. British victory near Melammeh.		The crown falls to Prince Carlo Alberto. The "Young Stale Party" formed by
		Fall of Karloum, Jan. 20. Draih of Gen. Gordon, Jun. 20, produces	1837	lustrection in Central Haly, hing Guarles Albert of Samilnia promul-
		The Hullon flog holated with that of	1846	gales a new Code. Death of Pone Gregorio XVI.; Plus 1X.
		British victory near Dulka Island; death of Gen. Earl, Feb. 19.	1845	becomes Pope. The King of Sardinia grants a Constitu- tion and openly espouses the cause of Italian regeneration against Austria.
		Egypt en route for Kartouss, Jan. 18, Defeat of Baker Pubha neuer Tokan, Defeat of Grand arrives at Kartours, Peb. 18, Surrender of Tokar to file rebels under. Defeat of the rebels at Tef, by Gen. Graham, Feb. 28, Defeat of the rebels at Tef, by Gen. Graham, Feb. 28, Defeat of the rebels at Tef, by Gen. Graham at Tamani, March 13. English of the Communication of the Graham at Tamani, March 13. Linear Communication of the Grant Powers at Temperature of the Grant Powers under the Communication of the Grant Powers and Communication of the Grant Communication of the Gra	<u></u>	Italian regeneration against Austria.
-				

1845 Inserrection in Loubstdy and Venice protect by the Skip of Sardmin.

The Pope supports the moremed for Pope supports the moremed for the Skip of Sardmin.

The Pope supports the moremed for War between Sardmin and Austrian.

20. Recolution of Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of the Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Recolution and Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight and Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight of Sound Flight and Sound Flight and Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight and Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight and Sound Flight of Pope to Casta.

20. Recolution at Sound Flight and Soun Charten between Sardinia and Austria, canned by former power recting to distance of the content of the content

150 fee up the created states, Dec. An in an advances thin, Jon. 8.

A new inflating termed by Caroux, Jan. Theory, Parna, Moden and the Roman Committee of the Caroux, Jan. Theory, Parna, Line and the Roman Committee of the Caroux, Jan. Theory, Parna, Moden and the Roman Committee of the Caroux, Jan. The Freech troops leave Italy in May. The Freech Italy in the lattice of the Caroux of the Car 26. Helians erost the Mintlo, June 23. Battle of Custons, June 24, and defect of the Italians by the Archduck Albrecht. Defect of the Hallans Seed, July 20, Punce of Prague, Aug. 23; Kattern Lombardy and Venetia solded to the Ming-Treety of Albrichamy, Aug. 20; dere of the war. Custon of Veuetla to lite Italian kiug-Custon of Veuetla dom.
King Victor Emmaguel enfect Venice,

SPAIN.

SPAIN.

The state of the control of the con The French driven out of Spain, Wel-lington crossing the Didason and ful-lows them into France, Feedmand VII. restored. The slave trude abolished for a compen-1811 1817 1817 The since trade adulted for a compen-paration mader Name del Rego bedin 1820 Health and the Name del Rego bedin 1820 The Carlos remove the king fo Sculls, and thore fo Sculls, Mark of the Alact. any curre Stude, April 2, for the Carlos Regola, Apri

The klog agala restored. Execution of Riego and the patriof lead-

Sing. Victor Emmanuel noises Vender,
Nev. T.

1807 Insurentin in the brain state.

The French and make arread.

The French and make arread.

The French and make arread.

State of the Stat 1828 The French evacuate Cadla. 1829 Cadiz proclaimed a free port. 1830 The Sallque law abolished.

1871 Opening of the Mr. Centa Tunnet.
1872 Doubt of Mazzini. Mound Venerius. Seritous immodallous droughout the per1875 supposition of the convents of Rome.
1875 supposition of the convents of Rome.
1876 clerent assembly of tree Orbitation
Convents of Mazzini Central assembly of tree Orbitation
Convents of the Convents of Co 1839 Dath of Fredhaed VIII. his general and the process of the pro

cherches in 14th, 6 tree Currents
in the control of the control of

SPAIN.

Provisional government organizad af Maieria, by Prinis, Servision and Giorga, Religious irredom, Ilberty of the press, and universal sufface granted by new Revolution and Control of the Control of Contr

- 1575 King Albano lands at Barrelons, Jan. 9.

 Trimeta laker from Carlick, July 9.

 1576 Officer of Biblas, Feb. 12.

 Delvat of Carlicks at Durange, and surrecede at Pougloss, Feb. 26.

 Des Carles fires to France,

 Trimphal entry of Albano into Madrid.

 1577 Extradition breaty with the United

 Science.
- statement (Fretz vitt. the United States, and States). States amounts to Carlista. Occure Institute vitals System. Marriage of King Alionas to Montgomer of the Duc de Montgomeier, Death of Opene Merceles, June 26, Attrospirel assumational on Alionas, Oct. 25. 1579
- Attempted measurement of America, Oct.

 Inconditions in Seville, Granada and clarwhere.

 Altono marries the Archduckess Marie
 Christma, of Austria, Nov. 29.

 Attempted assessimation of king and
 Law for gradual abolition of always in
 Cubs. Feb. 18.

 Execution of the sussin Otero, April 14

 Expulsion of Don Carlos Irona Transe, 1880
- 1881 Expelien of Don Carlos from Praces,
 1502 July Value Commercial treaty in
 proved by the Corten. April 28.
 Introduction of a bill 10 should always
 1853 Marings of Induite deals by should always
 1853 Marings of Induite deals Pas to Prince
 king Altenon value Premier to witness
 German military miscovers. Sept. 20
 the Schleverle Floatein Undan regiment
 1956 German Empirical Undan regiment
 1957 German Empirical Undan regiment
 1957 German Empire Undan regiment
 1957 German Empire Undan regiment
 1958 German Regiment
 1958 Ger
- - 200 be ravages of cholers in Valencia and other points. Spain greatly excited over the occupation of the Caroline Islands by Germany. Announcement that of 223,540 persons at tacked by cholers 82,649 kmd died, Aug.
- usted by cholers \$5,929 has one, augusted by cholers \$5,929 has one, aug1888 Altono NIII. Ning, with Maria Christian
 1991 Revert, May 77.
 1993 Restorm Any 77.
 1993 Restorm Any 77.
 1993 Restorm Any 77.
 1994 Restorm Any 77.
 1995 Restorm Any 77.
 1995 Restorm Any 77.
 1995 Chuba privile rise applies at Santiander, killing and wounding several hunfactory of dynamic e-rophes at Santian
 1995 Chuba priviles rise applies in arms to free
 their sarive hand. Marshall Compose
 their sarive hand. Marshall Compose
 their processing the same of the sa
- sent with a large sumy to suppress the
 sent with a large sumy to suppress the
 chartered in Marala Ray, May 1, by
 Commoderate the Marala Ray, May 1, by
 Commoderate the Commoderate of Santies of Cube, July E, red depth of
 1007 Hert to throne born.
 1007 Hert to throne born.
 1008 June 11 the proven contained at feet
 publicing all religious on practically
 equal footing.

FRANCE.

- 1769 Beginning of the power of Madame du Barry. 1770 Toe Daughlae marries Marie Antoloette, of Austria. 1774 Descript Joseph Johnson, 2007 1770 Disturbal of Turpet from office. 1777 Necker becomes Minister of Finance. 1781 Necker resigns as Minister of Finance. Properties abothand in Begli proceed-
- The torture shollaided in logal proceedings.

 1 Versiller; pages with English and Syelin.

 1753 "Diamond peckages #fair" occasions in Cross excitement.

 1757 The Second Assembly of Notables: occurrency over taxes.

 1758 The Second Assembly of Notables.

 1759 The Second Assembly of Notables.

 1759 The Deputies of the Norse East organize themselves as the Satisfact Assembly.
- 1790 Meeting on, be of the Torre conThe Deputer at the National Assembly,
 June 17.
 1700 Deputer at the National Assembly,
 June 18.
 1700 The Deputer of the Hantle, July 14.
 1700 The Ling and goven compelled by a noth
 the National Assembly meets at Faria,
 Oct. 5.
 1700 Assembly change the royal
 title to "King of the Freed," Oct. 10.
 1700 Celevial property endostrick.
 1700 Assembly change the royal
 title to "King of the Freed," Oct. 10.
 1700 King of the Freed," Oct. 10.
 1700 King of the Freed," Oct. 10.
 1700 King of the Preed," Oct. 10.
 1700 King of the Preed," Oct. 10.
 1701 One of the Deputer of the Preed, oct. 10.
 1702 One of the Oct. 10.
 1703 Conference of the Oct. 10.
 1703 Conference of the Oct. 10.
 1704 Conference of the Oct. 10.
 1705 Conference of the
- abolished.
 Contederation of the Champs de Mara;
 the king takes the cath to the constitution, July 14.
 1701 Flight of the king and queen from Paris,
 June 20.
 Imperiorment of the king and queen in
- Jume 20.
 Imprisonment of the king and queen in
 the Tulkeries; they are arrested at
 Varrones, June 21.
 Losis merctions the National constitution
 Sept. 16.
 Dissolution of the National Assembly,
- Sept. 15. himotution of the National Assembly, Sept. 29. frat coalition against France, commencement of the great wars. Nar with Austria declated April 20. tattle of Valmy; the Prussians defected, and France cared from invasion, Sept. 1792 F
 - Battle of Valmy: the Pruminan defeated, and France saved from instancio, Seyt.

 Attack and capture of the Tulleries by a Manual Practice of the Control of the Property of the Control of the Prince of Paris, Seyt.

 Massacre in the prisons of Paris, Seyt. 37.

 The Control of the National Convention, Seyt. 37.

 Meeting of the Legislative Assembly, France Cederal expebble, Seyt. 25.
- arcting of the Departure Assembly as a resulting the principle of the prin Charlotte Cornay
 Joly 1s.
 Frecution of Marie Antoinette, Oct. 16.
 Frecution of Marie Antoinette, Oct. 16.
 Frecution of Toulon; first victory of Bonaparte.
 The Duke of Orleans, Phillipe Egalite,
 beheaded, Nov. 0.
 Madman Roland executed, Nov. 8.
 Vendee revolt suppressed, Dec. 12.

- 1791 Danion and others guilletimed, Aprill S.
 Ritizaleth, aister oil Louis XVL, carcusted.
 Rebespierre becomes president, June,
 Fall of Robespierre, July 27.
 Robespierre, St. Just and aerenty others
 guiliotimed, July 28.
 Classe of the Riving 29.
 Classe of the Riving 29.

- 100 cm of the Print of T-rever.

 100 cm of the Print of T-rever.

 100 cm of the Print of the Pri

- 5.
 Louis XVIII. enters Ports, May 2.
 The Bourhon dynasty restored.
 The Constitutional Charter established,
 June 410.
 1815 Name 410.
 1815 Name 410.
 1816 Name 410.
 1816 Name 410.
 1817 Name 410.
 1818 Name
- Salamos, March 1, and proceeds to Partic, where he is ploined by all the same, where he is ploined by all the same, Lood Mr Higher and the same of the

- 1821 Death of Napleon L at St. Helena, May 5. Usels Napleon L at St. Helena, May 5. Usels NYIH, Sept. 16. 1826 Parks Novemen Elize 1827 Systems Deared Helenadel. Serious rotes Io Paris. Serious rotes Io Paris. 1820 Service of Deputter disability of Napleon 1820 Service of Deputter disability of Napleon Interview of Napleon capture of Algiers by the French, July 5.
 Revolution and turricade of elrecta in Paris, July 27.
 Flight and abdication of Charles X., July 31.
- Unpopular ordinances paned respriling the election of deputies and the press, July 20. Dake of Orleans becomes King Louis Poligase and the ministers of Charles X. acateried to perpetual impressorable control of the Charles X. acateried to perpetual impressorable control of the Charles X. acateried to perpetual impressorable control of the Charles X. acateried to perpetual impressorable control of the Charles X. acateries and the Charles Charles X. acateries and the Charles 1831 Gre
- Attempted assassination of Dec. 27, Dec. 27, Dec. 27, 1234 Death of Balayette, Mey 20, 1875 Picese, Louis Life the King, July 28, and is earcuted, Feb. 0, 1830,

1832

- Loris Allband free at the King, June 55; a grilledired, July 11.

 Porth of Charles A., Nov. 10.

 Porth of Charles A., Nov. 10.

 Bandhold D. Monreles, Nov. 11.

 Bandhold D. Monreles, Nov. 11.

 Bandhold D. Monreles, Nov. 11.

 Branch of the Monreles of
- Direct attempts to shoot the klog. Oct.
 Incorol of the remains of the Emperor
 Supoleon I Irom St. Hickes to Paris.

 1842 The Duke of Oriena, the helt to the
 theme, often incorol effect of a full.

 1843 Queen Victoria, of Emgland, visits the
 royal Insulty at the Chattau of Fin.

 1844 Cheening at the state of the conroyal Insulty at the Chattau of Fin.

 1845 Lecompte attempts to assassinate the king
 at Pontabelium, April.

 Louis Napolemi occapes from Ham, May
 Joneya Benni attempts and the con-

- Napleon dissists the Assembly and preclaims universal suffer,
 year.

 Peris in a state of siege,
 Year.

 Peris in a state of siege,
 Year of the prince mislate, Thiere, and
 100 members of the Assembly,
 provided to the prince mislate, Thiere, and
 100 members of the Assembly,
 yearly the prince mislate, Thiere, and
 100 members of the Assembly,
 yearly the prince of the Assembly of the prince
 with great loss of HIL. Dec. 5, 4,
 The Comp d'Ext mainted by Spichon resided Privident for two years, Dec. 31,
 The Comp d'Ext mainted by Spichon resided Privident for two years, Dec. 31,
 The Assembly of the Privilent for two years,
 Privilent Louis Napleon reresponse to the Spichon resided privilent for the Spichon retree of the Spichon retree of the Spichon reThe British of the Market Spichon retree, the Spichon retree, the Spichon retree, the Spichon retree of the Spichon respichon re
 The Spichon re
 Th

- 1855 Death of P. Arege, the extraormer, Oct.
 Arough I to amazining the Emporer.
 1864 Deginning of the Crimens wat.
 Tretty of Constantingors, March 12
 1855 Emperor and Emptes with England,
 April 26.
 Pairor of Constantingors, Constantingors,
 May 15.
 Pairor of Emptes with England,
 April 26.
 Delimours attempts to assaminate the Emperor attempts to assaminate the Quent Victoria sol prince Albert with 1850
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 16
 Teacy of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of Parth, March 26.
 Description of the Crimens was, and the Creaty of the Crimens was and the Creaty of the Crimens was and the Crimens was and the Crimens was a constant was a co
- 1857 The Archbishop of Paris (Sitour) as-sassinsted by a pricet named Merger, Conjugate on Neuchatri difficulty, March 15,
- ome 3.

 Controver on Neuchard difficulty,
 Connicer to assultata the Emperor
 directed, July 11.

 Grand Connicer to Assultata the Emperor
 directed, July 11.

 Death of Connicer to Death of Emperor
 Lindand.

 Death of Connicer to Connicer to Lindand.

 Death of Connicer to Connicer to Lindand.

 Death of Connicer to Lindand.

 The Connicer to Hunda, at Stottcart, Sept. 25.

 1858 Ordat and others atempt to Lift the
 peror of Hunda, at Stottcart, Sept. 25.

 1859 Ordat and others atempt to Lift the
 emperor of Hunda, at Stottcart, Sept. 25.

 1850 Ordat and others atempt to Lift the
 emperor of Hundand and Stottcart, Sept. 25.

 1850 The Connicer to Connicer to Connicer
 Death of Lift the Connicer to Connicer
 Learn, Connicer to Conni

- 1850 The Emprow declared Incom.

 In the Emprow declared Incom.

 In the Comment of the strong in 1847. Arrives at Genos, May 12.

 Battlee of Munchedin, May 12.

 May 13.

 May 13.

 May 14.

 May 14.

 May 14.

 May 14.

 May 15.

 May 15.

 May 16.

 May 16.

 May 16.

 May 17.

 May 18.

 Ma

 - recurrently occurred to the American con-field.

 France recognizes the kingdom of Italy, June 24.

 Meeting of the Emperor and King of Prussis, at Complexes, Oct. 6.

 Britain and Spain concroing intercen-tion in Mexico.
- Governition development of the control of the contr 1552

- ormy conquer Mexico and occupy the capital.
 Tresty between France and Japan.
 Commercial treaty with Switzerland.
 Coovenion with Italy respecting the evacuation of Rome, Sent. 16.
 Establishment of the Mexica complex, with Maximilian, oil Austria, as Em-
- with Maximillian, of Austria, as Emperor.

 Death of Marshal Pelfarier, Duke of Malakoff. Malakoff.

 The elergy prohibited from reading the Pope's Encyclical in the coursels.

 Treaty with Sweden algoed.

 The plan of Minister Durry, for compulsory education, rejected by the Assembly
 - sory education, rejected by the Assem-hly.

 Death of the Duke de Morny.

 Visit of the Emperor to Algeria.

 The English feet visits Cherbourg and Brest.

 - Visit of the Emperor to Algerta.

 Present fine of visits Cherbeure and Present fine of visits Cherbeure and The French fleet visits. Portmeuth at Biarrita.

 Students riot in Pais deteration of the treatise of 1816, May 6.

 Proposed proce conformation conjunction between present of the troubles between Principal Conformation of the troubles between Principal Conformation of the troubles between Principal Conformation of the Binde provinces on a part of the Binde provinces on a part of the Binde provinces.

 Austria endes Venetts to Prance, who transfers it to Binde Principal Conformation of the Binde provinces and transfers it to Binde Conformation of the Binde Provinces and the Binde Provinces of the Binde Conformation of the Binde Provinces of the Binde Conformation of the Binde Provinces of the Binde Conformation of the Binde Conformation of the Laxenburg created by the London Conformation of the Laxenburg created by the Bondon Conformation of the Laxenburg congression of the Binde Conformation of the Care of Bindes and Bindes a
- 1867
- epited Ayril L. Visit of usary rewords beets, and anaesthation of the Care of Boules, June 6.

 1868 Heist in Brocheaux and Paris, in March 1868 Treatles with Halty, Prussia and Meedles-Bourn 1868 Treatles with Halty, Prussia and Meedles-Bourn 1868 and Paris 1868 and 1868 and 1869 a

- lile.
 Trial and acquittal of Prince fierre Bona-
- Ille.

 The Pichlettum on change of Constitution of the Constitution of Picker Leopads to Spanish victoria of Picker Leopads to Spanish of Picker Leopad withdraws.

 Refusal oil Praints to give prarantees to the Constitution of Picker Leopad withdraws.

 Refusal oil Praints to give prarantees to the Constitution of Picker Leopads withdraws.

 Refusal oil Praints of the Constitution of Picker Leopads with Constitution of Picker Leopads of the Constitution of Co

- 1870 The Republic proclaimed in Parls, and the Provisional Government organised, Sept. 7.
- Patia invested by the Presidents, Spt. 1.0

 Patia invested by the Presidents, Spt. 1.0

 Regular served of the president of the North, Br. 2.1

 Regular served of the president of the North, Br. 2.1

 Patia boundarded by the President of the North, Br. 2.1

 Patia boundarded by the President of the North, Br. 2.1

 Patia boundarded by the President of the North of the Nor

- Fronce Invoken Tunks, and treaty with five algorithm and the state of the test of the five algorithm and the state of the test of the large algorithm and the state of the test of the Ratification by Senate, May 25. Great excitement produced in Italy. Cambetta enhanciate hy recibed at Ca-cinetta person of the state of the test of the Gambetta premier on registation of Senateta premier on registation of Resignation of Gambetta's ministry, Jan. 30.
- 1852 Reignation of Gombettis ministry, Jan.
 Provinter Prine Minister; resigns, July
 185, and roto of credit to protect
 185, arrest of Louis Bane, aged 71, Dec. 6,
 1853 Arrest of Priner Napoleon charged with
 1853 Arrest of Priner Napoleon charged with
 1854 Arrest of Priner Napoleon charged with
 1855 Arrest of Priner Minister, Jan. 29,
 1855 Arrest of the capability of the Prince Ministry,
 1855 Arrest of the capability of the Control of the Control of the Control
 1855 Arrest of the capability of the Control
 1855 Arrest of the capability of the Control
 1855 Arrest of the capability of the Control
 1855 Arrest of the
- oug Ferg forms a new ministry, Feb.
 Commencement of bentility with Medigenear; bomberdenet of Majunga, May
 10; bomberdenet of Tumataya, Mad10; bomberdenet of Tumataya, MadBlockedo of Tooqula by Frendr fiset,
 Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember, Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptember,
 Suptem
- Participant and the control of the c

- of the Panama Canal sevenders, and all sequence forms fall, except Chair de Leve-France given Stain on utilization, while representations of the Canal State of State

1910	Prenrit steamer "General Change"
	wtecked, 158 persons drowned. The Seine river flood of Parls; damage
	estimated at orrs \$200,000,000. French senate adopted military eviation
1912	program to cost \$5,000,000 a year.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

1772 Auticla acquites Celleio, and other proc-leces, from Tolonil. 1785 Vossilage absolibed in Hungary. 1792 War with France begins. 1793 The Antelium electroous at the Institu-el Neervinden and Queenoy. 1795 The Antifam deluted at the Institute of

1705 The

1706 De ministan deluide al tie britte et
Dezmis
1706 Disatrous deleuide al tie britte et
et all, floered, and et electronistation deluide all,
1707 Treaty of Caurio Fermio,
Treaty of Caurio Fermio,
Treaty of Caurio Fermio,
Napiero, and olitalis Venice,
1709 Additional deletis at Zurich and
the ballico of Engra, May of Montabello, Jane Di Marrano, June II I Heek
bello, Jane Di Marrano, June II Heek
bello, Jane June June June June June June June
bello, Jane June June June Ju

1805

Complete debut of Austrians and Rose
Treaty of Perchang,
Austria, surrenders the Tyrol and Venice,
Austria, surrenders the Tyrol and Venice,
The Germanic Condestration, disastered.
The Austrian Ring abilitation,
Ratific and Almostery, due to the Eastern Condestration,
the eight condestration of the French,
the eight reference of the Tyrol Ratification of 1800

1814

1615 1825 Hungarisa Diet assembles. 1836 Death of Francis I.; Ferdlaand I. succeeds him.

1822 Hinnealian Diel assemble.

1826 Decity Spinnes L.; Perdinand L. suc
1827 Decity Spinnes L.; Perdinand L. suc
1828 Teath of commerce with England
1828 Teath of commerce with England
1828 Hight of Pales Bettirmahl, Millian.
1829 Hight of Pales Bettirmahl, March 13
2 Hight of Pales Bettirmahl, March 13
2 The Architect Spinness and Spinness And Andalbri Laurerettion at Vienna. March 12
2 The Architect Spinness Assembly meets at
2 The Architect Spinness Assembly meets and
2 The Architect Spinness Assembly meets at
2 The Architect Spinn

Commercial trenty with Prussia.

The Austrians enter the Danubian principalities.

elpalities.

S56 Ameety granted to the Hungarian political offeuders of 1818, '49, by the Emperor.

R56 Quarrel with Sardinia, and diplomatic relations suspended.

lations suspended.
The Danublan provinces evacuated.
Vrilt of the Emperor and Empters to

1859 War with France and Sardinia.
Austrians cruss the Tielno and enter Pled-

American Control of the Control of t

ond is situatived, Aug. 21.
The ungistrates at Perst resign, a Willton, government ratablished in Humgary, in December 2, and the state of the state

1802 The principle ministerial responsibility adopted in the imperial government. Great reduction of the army. A personal liberty (a kind of babeas corpus hill reached)

1802 The prioriple, ministerial responsibility adjusted in the injurial geremment.
Great reduction of the army habets occupily bill passed, may be a seen of the priority of t down, July 3. "receils coded on Fance, duly 4, and In-receils coded on Fance, duly 4, and In-ference of the Indian England of the Indian Edec of the Hallan Edec at Lisas, July 40 An arnsides parced upon testween Am-nifered States, Aug. 30. "Received Am-Nicholsburg, Aug. 30. "Received Am-Nicholsburg, Aug. 30. "Received Am-Treat Lorge Limits by Present August 20 Indian Company of the Company of the Lectration." In the Company of the Company of the Laron Ven Best made prime minister. The Manyrot tuskes great concession to A great and very literal Constitution for

The Engineer unders great concessions to 167 A mere and very literal Constitution for the empire adopted. The empire adopted the empire adopted to the empire adopted to the empire adopted to the empire and Empires of American American elected Persident of Birmarian The Loupers and Empires of American entrance in the empire and Empires. The State of the General American empires the empire and empires and empires the empires and empires

conscription.
The Concordat repealed.
Nridrality declared in the Franco-Prussian

Serious extremes in Unional Serious Control of the Control of the

1890 The lighterhind protest agents to excelled of the Feren special second of the Feren second second control track, Agril 2.

1004 Members In risk Dec 13.

1898 Amesatlar Industrial Hoster recked Chamber In risk Dec 13.

1898 Amesatlar of Bomin and Heergeerlan by Amesatlar of Bomin and Heergeerlan by Amesatlar of Hosmin and Heergeerlan by Amesatlar of Heergeerland by Amesatlar of Heergeerland

SCANDINAVIA.

Most of Norway was united under Har-old Haarfager about the rnd of the old Hardrager about the rnd of the
1305 Albert of Nexferinous Decembe Ming of
1305 Albert of Nexferinous Decembe Ming of
1305 Servetin.
1307 Servetin Green of December 1307 Servetin
1307 Servetin Green of December 1307 Servetin
1308 Servetin Green of December 1307 Servetin 1307 Ser

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

1520 Sweden revolted from the foreign yoko when the second state of the second second state of the second

GERMANY.

176 describ II becomes Emperor.
1761 Controlled Service Provide and Austria.
1772 Germany slaws in the partition of Poland the Controlled Service Provide and Austria.
1788 When the Turker.
1790 Leopold II becomes Emperor and
1791 Conference between the Emperor and
1792 Involt in the Illuminh provinces.
1793 Involt in the Illuminh provinces.
1794 Accessions active Onsitre and acquire

rived in the literation procineses.

Financial and a continuous acts Dandite and acquirent

Tros Warnew coled to Pranta to like division.

War with France.

Tros Accession of Frederick William III., of

Prantama safe. Bancere.

Schedulard, the Italian states and ter
fred to the Continuous and territorial and ter
topic and the Continuous and territorial and ter
topic and the Continuous and territorial and ter
topic and the Continuous and territorial a

histor
Prusilary selze Hanorer,
War declared againt Napoleon, Sept. 24
Battles of Aurrstaul and Jrna; Frruch
enice Berlin, Oct. 21.
Tre Singulom of Westphalia established
by Napoleon,
Treaty of Tibil between France and

Trust of Title between France and Trust of States and Trust of Liberation, against Napoleon, begins, of the Trust of Edwards and Trust of States a

Airs 60.
Allers completely defral Napoleon at Leiphy, Oct. 16.
1811 France invaded by the allive.
Battlers of Birtens, Cross, and Laon.
1815 Congress of Virtuas.
First overthrow of Napoleon.
First overthrow of Napoleon.
(In).

1817 Insurrection in Brestar put down. 1818 The Zollstrein (commercial union)

The Zoliverela (commerciat union) formed. And i-revolutionary Congress of Carlabai. Death of Goethe, German poet. Other German states join the Zoliverela. Thuringia and Saxony join the Zoliverela. Accession of Frederick William IV., of

1832 Other German asters John the Zultverste.
1831 Thorizotta and Saxony John the Zultverste.
1832 Thorizotta and Saxony John the Zultverste.
1834 Accession of Fredrick William IV., of Process assandantion of the President King.
1835 Insurers assandantion of the President Street of the President Street Street

1863 The Lower ffouse closed, for the second time, by William 1. German states, except Prumla, meet at Frankfort, and approve a plan of federal reform.

removes, unto approvo a plan of federal relorm.
The quarrel with Dennark results for war with that kingdom.
The Danra are detested and forced to surrender the duckles.
Peace resinred, Oct. 80.
The Gastein contention.
It gires great offence to the German Dirk.

1865 1866

Press great offence to the German Pressils and Aurila called upon to give up Holstein, which they reduce. Aurila delected their espective ailles. Aurila and their espective ailles. Aurila delected Entrangue and their especial pression of the Protein makes pace with the accertal North German Confederation formed, Furnation of the new Zelfereic Includes Bararia, Wortemburg, Bodon, Heae, South German military commission ap-pointed.

1868 B

Darmstoft, and Prusab.

1808 South Grenzan military commission ap

1810 France deleters wer against Germany.

Market and the second of the sec

Rights, and Audits, it is environment to the processing of the pro

a vote of confidence.

The imperial Bank hill adopted.

Virif of the Emperor to traity, Ang t7.

Government aid withdrawn from Catholic

Germanot add withdrawn from con-celery.

Celery.

1870 Germany takes part in the Eastern que-llen. Green Victoria to Berlin.

Yroshie with Homan Catable Church.
Luodathosa in Prusida.

1871 God of Barna success the Cormany.

1871 God of Barna success the Cormany.

1872 God of Barna success the Cormany.

1873 Long the Cormany.

1874 Long to Commande the Cormany.

1874 Long to Commande the Cormany.

1874 Long to Commande the Cormany.

Second resignation of Bisbarck, resigna-tion again withfrawn.
Attempt to assassinate the Emperor Wil-liam by Bodel, a socialist, May 11. A second attempt to assassinate the Em-peror, who in wounded.
The Crown Prince takes charge of the Death of King George of Hanover, Juo-The Berlin Conference of the Great Powers. Suppression of many neurspapers and clubs.

clubs.

Fig. 10 of the Crown Prince
The Imperer resums the government.
Protectionists bill adopted, May 0.
Meeting to Himmerk, and Andrasty, at
Linua, September.
Code of laws passed in 1877 goes into
operation.

Code of lawi passed in 1817 goot into
So spiritudes on twive Private, Saxoy and
Baverta on stamp duties. Bitcares
players as their time, such the times
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the state of the state
of the state of the st

rige of the Crown Trines and
Thousand States of the Crown Trine and
Thousand States of the Crown of Crown

11.
Wilhelm II., Emperor, Jime 18.
Wilhelm III., Emperor, Jime 14.
1800 Von Capitil succeeds Blaumers as chancellor, March 19.
Billoyload transferred to Germany by England, Aug. 9.
1891 The Emptess Friedrich risits Paris, Fib.

1917 The Empters Froment times extered in August Learnine.

Marce Learnine.

Death of General August April 21

1952 Friend Control of the Chapters, weds Prince Charles Frederick of Heers, Jan. 25

1962 Learnine Trederick of Hersen, Jan. 25

1974 Caparl's returns line chapteriously at the Recent Control of the Control of the Control of Control Contr

Kiel on scround of the operating of the great casal connecting the Bailte with the North Sea. 1800.

Friese Bloom Carlot July 30.

1800. Friese Bloom Carlot July 30.

1801. Great Blood In Ahr valley, June 12; 200.

likes left of the Market June 12; 200.

1812. Greater Berlin's first mayor elected.

Greater Berlin's first mayor elected.

Greater Coal aftiles.

PRUSSIA.

1780 Death of Frederick the Great, Aug. 17.
1793 War with France to consequence of the
French revolution.
Battle of Valuny, Sept. 29.
Declaive defect of the Grandon army of
Inration.
1793 Prussia selzes Itantale and acquires Po-

Increase seriest us the Creation army of 1789. Preside active Issaite and a sequire Value of Value version Issaite Issaite and a sequire Value of Value version Issaite Increase Value Val

Berlin defacted in a stage of stree, Nor.

The Constituent Assembly meets by Branddeplayed, Catte, Nov. 29. The bline
dissolvers the Assembly and learns A

1849 The Cornan National Assembly after the
Imperial Crown of Gennary to the Imperial
Imperial Crown of Gennary to the Crown of Franker, Assatia of the Interest
Crown of Franker, Assatia of the Interest
Crown of Gennary of Constitution in Interest
Crown of Gennary of Gen

Presty of posce with Bemark.

Fresty of posce with Bemark.

Frankle wirms Austra of her interfect

Frankle wirms Austra of her interfec

1800 Takes part in the Conference of Fair Crown Trince becomes tigrent in Fruu Quarter with Switzerland about Novichard Crown Trince becomes tigrent in Fruu Quarter with Switzerland about Novichard Trince and Trince and

1866 Treaty of peace with several German states and Austria. ation of the North German Confed-tion, under the leadership of Prus-Hanover annexed to Prumia. 1867 Extraordinary session of the Prussi Diet. First meeting of the new German Parlis-1868 Primer.

1870 Primer treaty.

1870 Primer declars was grainst Primer.

France invaded by the German strip vinder command oil king William, of Primer. Germany and France in the Commany.

Germany and France in the Commany.

King william proclaimed Emperor of Germany and crowned at Versallites, Jan. 18.

Trouble with the Roman Cuibolic clergy. Creation of the new peers by the government. ment.
Troubles with the Roman Catholic bishops. The stamp tax.
Troubles with the Roman Catholic bishroundrs with the Roman Catholle hishops.

The Old Catholle hishops given malaries
by the government.
Alternpt to assessinate Blamarck, July
18.

1875 Conference of the Boundary 13. Conference of the Roman Catholic bishops at Fulds.
Religious agitation in Prussia.
Government and withdrawn from Catholic charges of the Catholic Government ald withdrawn from Cath-olic circuites adopted by the To-terisat State Courch.

1676 The German made the official Instrus-to Prussian Poland.

The Total Poland.

The Total Courch is the pas in Mun-grey and Oblorus.

Great Insundations in Prussia.

Great George Great Courch, 1

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND

merican Stamp Act passed, March 22, with of the Pretender, at Rome, very's Reliques published, irith of Isaac Disraell; died 1845, ruce's travels, candeny of arts Iounded, siet enderly of arts Iounded, siet enderly of arts. Action of Junios.

Kutt's critical Aminist.

Kutt's critical Control of the Market South Sea.

Lond North's minister, South Sea.

Capillo debute eported.

Buich of Sut Nate Sout; died 1832.

Buich of Sut Nate Sout; died 1832.

Buich of Lord Clive.

Buich of Lord Clive.

Buich of Lord Clive.

Buich of Lord Clive.

Buich of Lord States,

Buich of Clarket States,

Burth of Clarket States,

Burth of T. Campbell; des 844.

Burth of T. Campbell; Cauthum,

Burch Marving At.

Burth of T. Campbell; passed.

Burth of H. Luthum; died 1856.

Burth of H. Luthum; died 1856.

Burth of H. Luthum; died 1856. 1551

1778

1779 1780

1284

both year by Earl of Chattam.

Whith of IL Billiam; field 1549.

Hodge's victories.

Lord George Gerodes "Ng Poppey" riots, in Looden.

In Looden.

Lord George Gerodes "Ng Poppey" riots, in Looden.

Lord George Gerodes "Lord George Gerodes Colored Colored

1797

Cape of Good Rape doubled.

Fitting of Wales marries Carolline of Denga clays termed in Lordon. English data September 1, 1987.

Langual Mars De Sylve Mande.

Cash perporatis supported, Frb. 57.

Dank of Edomad Barre, July 22.

Battle of the Nile; great victory of Lord Niloso creat the French field.

Stong Smith of Arre.

Great First Presidency of Section of Stevenson Section 1, 1987.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English. Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

Battle of Astron. victory of the English.

1801

trish rebellion completely suppressed. Historial attempts to assistantate the Historial Action of the Complete Completely (1984) and the Complete Completely (1984) and the Co

1509

Birth of C. Darwin; died 1882. Birth of Alfred Tenoyson. The King declared imane, Nov. 3,

Orest financial crisis.

Under the first financial crisis.

Litab agratation for repeal of the union.

1811 The Prince of Wales declared Regent,
Peb 5,

Sadding star. 2810 Feb 5. Soddite riots, Nov The Roman Catholic Board formed by Daniel G'Connell, Bec. 26.

1511 Birth of William M. Taederay; died
1512 Dagital storm Cluded, Relligs and
Reddierrool Premier.
Assansination of Mr. Deversh, the Prince
Assansination of Mr. Deversh, the Prince
Registing of the second war with the
United Start, here 31 ded 1570,
Birth of Charles Rementing.
1514 Ferre with Parson.
Birth of Charles Rende.
Birth of Charles Rende.
Birth of Charles Rende.
1515 France centes war with the allies.
1516 France centes war with the allies.
1517 France centes war with the allies.
1518 France centes war with the allies.
1519 France centes war with the allies.
1519 France centes war with the allies.
1520 France centes war with the allies.
1531 France centes war with the allies.
1532 France centes war with the allies.
1533 France centes war with the allies.
1544 France Carpon was a pain engoaded.
1545 France Carpon and again engoaded.
1546 France Carpon and again engoaded.
1547 France Carpon and again engoaded.
1548 France Carpon and again engoaded.
1549 France Carpon and Again engoaded.
1549 France Carpon and Again engoaded.
1549 France Carpon and Again engoaded.
1540 France Carpon and Again engoaded.
1540 France Carpon and Again engoaded.
1541 Green and Carpon and Carpon

Trial of Queen Caroline.
Dirth of Ilesbert Spuece
Birth of George McDenald.
Birth of George McDenald.
Green Caroline of George IV. Crowned, July 19.
King George IV. Crowned, July 19.
King George IV. Trials Bordand.
King George IV. Trials Bordand.
First Mechanics Institute bold.
Argistics about tests and corporation Argistics about tests and corporation.

Argianio about test and corporation
1838.
1871 English hummer war,
1872 The great counterial reliad.
1873 The great counterial reliad.
1874 Tailread in Nogland,
Taineas townel commercial.
1875 Led Canalug Prime Misalter.
1876 Led Canalug Prime Misalter.
1877 The aller defeat the Turkish and Egyp1878 The aller defeat the Turkish and Egyp1879 Thuman Catholic Belle Bill passed, April
1879 Thuman Catholic Bill passed, April
1871 Great ricks in Landon.

1227 Thomas Catholic Briller Bull passed, April 12. 13: rate in London.
1530 Porth of Ceregr W. William IV. mounts the throne, June 26. Minarry of the Ceregr W. William IV. mounts the throne, June 26. Minarry of the Developed and Manthester railway. The profession of the Ceregraph of the Ceregraph of the Profession of the Ceregraph of the Cereg

ter.
Visit of the Emperor and Empress of
France to England.
The Queen and Prince Albert visit
Trance.

1856 Perso with Russia prochained, April 19.
War with China (q. v)
England at war with Peerls.
Heat taken by Persinan, Oct. 25.
English take Shadher, Dec. 10.
1857 Belly and the English unitary (see Indian)
Grat commercial panic; It is relieved by
the supermison of the Hank Charter Act
of 1844. docal by tests of Teberas.

De Milleriano o the man claim comments of the profile are closed by tresty of Teheran. Herat restored.

Marriage of the Princess Royal to Prince Frederick William of Princis, Jan. 26, Berby Disratel ministry formed, Feb. 26, Jewish disabilities removed, July 23.

The Compliancy and Volunteer bills 1858 passed The India Bill passed, Aug. 2.

1858 The government of the East India Con1859 Indiand declares her neutrality in the
Marios Indian manual on the reform to the control of t

leen war

Treat distress in the cotinn manufacturing districts in consequence of the clift
war in America.

Couledcrate "Alabama" salls from Eng-1502 Orest diarres in the cottan manifestrative control of the con

Gladelone's United Proceedings of the Color of the Color

1871

1879 5

1873

Nestrality of Process war pronearly of Deform Community, Aux.

Resization of John Belging unarranted, Aux.

Resization of John Belging, University, Aux.

Resization of John Belging, University, Aux.

Resization of John Belging, Inc.

Resization of John Belging, Inc.

Resization of General States Reported to the Resization of General States Reported to the Inc.

Resization of General States Reported to the Inc.

Resization of General States of General Resization of General States of the Prince of Wales.

Resization of General States of the Prince of Wales.

Resization of General States of the Prince of Wales.

Resization of General States of the Prince of Wales.

Resization of the Prince of Wales.

Resiz 1874

Friedro passes the English Channel Finner.

Great revival moder Moody and Sanley, Figland purchases the Sizer canal.

O'Donotic extension in Sizer canal.

Finding of the Sizer canal. 1877 Great Rrilain expresses her disapproral of the Russo-Turkish war, but decides to

the Russe-Trivith war, not exceed a creation newtral.

Bake of Marlhorough nade Lord-Lifery-tenant of Ireland.

Rejection of Ghotzne's resolutions in reflection of Ghotzne's resolutions in relater Russian orbitates on Constantingle produces great ractionent in Kugland.

nons. ercion Art for Ireland passed, March Coercion Art for irreance.
21.
23.
11rish Land Bill passed, Aug. 10.
Yakoob Khan routes the Aureer and enters Candahar.
Pariell orrested under Coercion Art.
Oct. 13.

Archaeof Higgs], Oct. 20. High Land Bill passed, Aug. 10.
Yakook Khan routes the Aurer and enters Candohar.
Parnell orrested under Coercion Art.
Oct. 13.
Loud Learne declared Higgs), Oct. 20.
Yakook Khan defeated by the Ameer,
Sept. 22.
Kept. 22.
The Company of the Ameer,
Sept. 22.

Sept. 22.
Agrarian outrages in Ireland.
1882 Attempt on the Queen's lile by McLean,
March 2.
State trial of MrLean, who is adjudged Acervian outrees in Irehand.
Actumpt on the Queen's life by McLean,
State trial of MrLean, who is adjudged
in the control of the control of the Control
Incompany of the Control of the Control
Incompany of the Control
Inco

Newfoun New Pate Jac. 1. New Issued Act goes into operation,
Departure of Gen. Gordon for Eppt,
Departure of Gen. Gordon for Eppt,
The Committee of Gen. Gordon for Eppt,
The Committee of the Committee of Gen.
Departure of Gen. Gordon for Eppt,
The Committee of the Committee of Gen.
Departure of Gen. Gordon for Eppt,
The Committee of Gen.
Departure of Gen.
Dep

of Buteshars, July 22.
Death of Ste Mees Menthefore, aged 101,
Death of Ste Mees Menthefore, aged 101,
1846 Grant neurorial services at Westmitter,
1846 Grant neurorial services at Westmitter,
1847 Graves Julius Hauszursteit, June 21.
1847 Graves Julius Hauszursteit, June 21.
1848 Graves Julius Hauszursteit, June 21.
1849 Graves Julius Hauszursteit, June 21.
1849 Martinger of Princess Incident August 21.
1849 Martinger of Princess Louise of Welley.
1859 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1850 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1851 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1852 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1854 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1854 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1854 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1855 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1856 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1857 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1857 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1857 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1858 Refuge of Princess Louise of Welley.
1859 Refuge of Welley.
1850 Refuge of W

rint White Chap's nursies, April 29.

19. S. Pichary Commission Verlay algorithms of the Principal South of the Boot Way In South of the Bo

1890 Beginned of the Boer War in So. Airirn,

1909 Transaal republic annexed to Great
British, Sept. 1.
1961 Queen Vitterds died, Jan. 22
1902 Her Universal Lied, Jan. 22
1902 Her War, in South Africa, ended in May.
1903 Her War, in South Africa, ended in May.
1904 Died geber begran to revolve measages in order translation to ships at ex.
1908 Old age benefin set passed Aug. 3.
1910 Beath of Ning Edward, May 5.
1910 Great east strength of the March May 5.
1912 Great east string means suffrage
Angulic introduces time first bill.
1912 White Ster Line steamer "Filtenie and
1914 Angulic introduces time first bill.
1914 White Ster Line steamer "Filtenie and
1915 critish of the Great Control of the Control
1915 critish of the Control of the Control
1915 critish of the Control of the Control
1915 critish of the Control
1915 cri

AUSTRALIA.

AUSTRALIA.

1770 Capitalin Cook, Sir Joseph Banks and athers land at Botany Bay and name athers. I and a Botany Bay and name athers. I and a Botany Bay and Say and Say

fite provinces; great rush to the gold regions.

1854 Sir William Dennison appointed Gover-nor-General.

1844 Sr. William Benalion appointed Osci-1855 Orgent's appointing into the Interior. 1855-082 J. McDesald Sturrt's especificant. Death of Archieron Company after near-lessing the Company of the Company of the Com-lete Company of the Company of the Company Area 202 all period on the Freuer, next Area 202 all period on the Freuer, next year, except Julian King. 1861 Sturit and Wilking are from sea to 1802 Recovery of the remains of Barte and William Company of the Company of the Company William Company of the Company of the Company of the Company William Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company William Company of the Company of th

1501 Stuart and M'Khilay creas from sea to
1502 Recovery of the results of Burke and
1504 Orneral resistance throughout the prov1504 Beath of Morray, a desperate bush1504 Beath of Morray, a desperate bush1505 Cault Company of Company of

27.
TS62 Telegraphic communication with England.
Synod of the Church of Australia and Tananania held of Sydney, Ort. 25.
1870 Willishire explores Dafy and Victoria riv-

Tamanale held of Sydney, Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of Sydney, Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of Sydney, Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort. 25.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of France.

Tamanale held of Sydney Ort.

Tamanale held of Sydney O

1301 Federation Convention draft a Constitu-tion for the Commonwells of Aus-Line 130 Bertour flows in Commonwells of Aus-1503 Bertour flows in Commonwells of Aus-1503 Bertour flows in Commonwells of Australia pro-lated and Daulrons touser full, 1001 Rev Commonwells, of Australia pro-lated flows in Commonwells, and the Commonwells of Professional Commonwells of Australia celebrated list for federal capital in claiming to Yaso-caubern.

CANADA.

1767 English Stamp Act accepted by Ganadian

Tromisces.

1703 Slr Goy Carlelon Governor.

Great Bre in Mootreal.

1774 Roman Calabile ellizen of Consda confirmed in lacir political rights and property.

1775 Exgislative council of 23 members appointed. pointed.
Connuescement of the American War of Independence.
Invasium of Canada by the Americans, under Montgomery and B. Arnold.
Fort St. Julin taken by Mootgomery, Nov. 3. Fort St. Julin taken by montgomery,
Montreel captured, Nor. 1922. repulsed,
Arnold's attack on Quebec repulsed,
Arnold and Montgomery attack Quebec.
Becomber 31.
Per and Montgomery attack on death of Montper attack and death of Montreel

1710 Canada Is attract of Upper Canada, and in the Montreel

1810 Section upper and lower provitices.

1792 First House of Assembly opened.
1794 Toronto made the capital of Upper Can-

1803 Slavery abolished in Canada.
1812 Second war belween the United States and Great Dritalo.
Capture of Detroil by the British, Aug. 15.

Surrender of General Wordsworth, Gel. 14.

Van Renmelear espitulates, Nov. 27.

Amelicam carry Queetsilown Heighta.

Dealt of Genuell Drock.

Amelicam detested at Frenchiown.

Capture of Toronto, April 27, and Fort

George, May 27, by thu Americans.

Dugat of the British of Sacketts Harbor, 1813

Desit of General Proces.

1013 American detaned at Percebbown.

1014 American detaned at Percebbown.

Level of the British of Secreta laboro, Victory of American at Story Creek, Indicate the British of Secreta laboro, Victory of American at Story Creek, Indicate the British of Secreta laboro, Victory of American at Story Creek, Indicate the the Williamshare, Nov. 7.

Commodors Perry's victory on Laku Eric. Defect of Proctice at the Tames, and Creek of Processes.

1014 The Creek of Processes of the Tames, and Creek of Processes.

1015 The Creek of Processes of the Tames, and Creek of Processes.

1016 The Creek of Processes of the Secretary Solvents of the British at Chipperns, Joly Battle of the British at Chipperns, Joly Battle of the Myst Lames.

1017 The Secretary Secretary Solvents of Lower Canada.

1018 Disk of Creek of Processes of Control Secretary Secretary Solvents of Lower Canada.

1019 The Creek of Research of Lower Canada.

1020 The Secretary Secretary Solvents of Control Secretary Secretar

Stellement of the clergy reserves gues-tion, the generation of Lord Stellens and Lord Stellens Degonited Lord Stellens and Lord Stellens Charles Hestell spointed covernor. Clark Paragram Governor Charles Hestellens Mingelen to Moniterel. Moniterel. Clark Mingelen Lord Kight Charles Hestellens Lord Kight Governor-Central, October, Agitation over the Receillen Lones bill, Continued against on the United States advo-cated by the opportion. Annexation to the United States advo-cated by the opportion.

Degranding of Farliament House, April
Atasic on Lord Right
Sheidderne of the negliation,
Sheidderne of the negliation,
Sheidderne of the negliation,
Sheidderne of the negliation,
Sheidderne of the negliation of the control
Converment Fernancia Control
Converment Fernancia Control
Converment Fernancia Control
Sheidderne Control
Sheidderne Control
Co

1658 Ctiawa, formerly Bytown, made the of the provincial government by Q Victoria; the opposition defeat

Victori; the opposition deter' this

1509 Vile, of the Prince of Water to Canada.

150 Greek fire in Quebe, since T.

Commercement of the civil way in the

Local Macross of Commercement,

International Commercement,

Local Macross and Commerced-certal,

Dritish frouge sent to Canada on account

of "Trees" adult,

International Commercement,

1602 Dectad of its Alian Mixth.

1604 Dectad of its Alian Mixth.

1605 Dectad of its Alian Mixth.

1606 Directive assembler of the discuss

1607 Opposition of American celesting.

1619 Opposition of American celesting.

1864 Dilgatte assemble at Quéese to discusse confederation of Austrean cionaire, consideration of Austrean Control of Confederate refuges make a raid trom Control on St. Albano, Vt., Oct. 1971.

Caradiana arrest them upon their refuges of the Control Dispersion of the Union of the Desiration of the Desirati

at Ottawa, June 7, Discourty, of geld in Rustlings County, Termination of the Redpoedty Trealy with this United States.

Femination of the Redpoedty Trealy with the United States.

Feminat, uniter O'Neill, cross into Candal's Canadian voluntees drive them that the Canadian County of the Canadian C

Canadian Railway Loan act passed, April 12.
1808 Sir John Young becomes Governor-General, Nov. 27.
1809 Hudson Day territorics purchased for £300,000. E300,000.

E300,000 raid replied by milling:
the beaver, O'Nell, captured by United
Manicoba, fermerly Rupert's Land,
formed and becomes a part of the Deminion of Carada.

Princa Affect vitals Canada.

Britan Affect vitals Canada.

Britan Affect vitals Canada.

Britan Affect vitals Canada.

1871 British Columbia joins the Dominion of Canada.

Discussion of the Fisheries question.

1872 Prince Edward's Island becomes a part of the Dominion of Canada.

Eati of Dufferia becomes Governor-Gen-

1873 Macdonald's ministry charged with cor-ruption, and forced to resign; new parties of metroped by Mackende. 1875 Refection of Reciprocity Treaty by United States. 1876 Destruction of St. Hyacinthe by fire,

1876 Destruction of St. Hyseinthe by fire,
Soph 5.
1877 United States and Cauda Fishery Commission, as Halifax, award Cauda 8,9
1858 PS 200,000
1858 Office of Lorna, con-haliaw of
Queen Victoria, appealed Victory,
Out. 14.
Portune Bay outerges.
United States pay Fishery award, Nor.
Artisal Of Matonia of Lorne and Prinival of Marquis of Lorue and Prin-ess Louisu, Nov. 25.

st.

december of Mercula of Lorne and Prindecember of Mercula (No. 26.

1870 Deductral Expedition at Olivace)

for Service Bay delay, Lord Grandillo,

grants it.

1881 The Mercula of Fertine Bay entrages.

1881 The Construct Princip Bay entrages.

1881 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1882 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1883 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1884 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1885 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1886 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1887 John Hawley Gloves appointed one

1888 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1888 The Marquis of Landoune appointed

1889 Marquis of Marquis

1888 Marquis of Marquis

1888 Opening of the Casadian Pacific Rail
1888 New Control of the Casadian Pacific Rail
1888 New Control of the Casadian Pacific Rail
1888 New Control of the Casadian Pacific Rail
1898 New Control of the Casadian Pacific Rail-

April.

Lord Stanley nucle Covernor, June 11.

1889 Welden Extradition Bill passed, April

UNITED STATES.

UNITED STATES,

105 First Michael Cullege established in Philadciphia.

The Stamp Act passed, in England,
Virginia resolutions against right of taxation, May 250, colorier proposed by
Massachusetts, Junu 26.
Coorres of 27 debegies meet at New
Fights and rubes ogainst the Sharp
rights and rubes ogainst the Sharp
Act, Oct. 7. Robot Jandy, Delware
Marchael Control of the Control

The Coorres of the Control

The Coorres of the Control

The Con

1700 Dr. Femilies vines from the same before the lines of terminal in February, each of the first state of t

connec stopt a yook reportation agreement.

Annual distance and the the belief
of Wm. Peun soul Lord Builtmeer, rais
a line to define the bondaries of their
acknowledged line between the free
acknowledged line between the free
acknowledged line between the free
ceilfed by Manachusetta, at Fentel
the first proper statement of delegate
and the first proper statement of the first
the first proper statement of the first
the first proper statement to the first
the first proper statement under General
Gains.

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

The Governer of Virginia dissolves the Take assembly of North Carolica dissolved by the Governor Car

Perpetual Union of the Colonica formed, May 20.

General Washington Commander inChief of the Coollocatal Iorces, June
15.

un possession of borehester fleights and possession of borehester fleights and a construction of the const

Battlu of Brandywine; Howe (fees 500) deteats Washington (fees 1,000), Sept. 11.
Arrival of Latayette, who is made a
Major-Genural in Continental Army.
Philadelphia occupied by the British,
Scot. 27.
Battle of Germaniown; Howe (Ioss 600)
softent Washington (Ioss 1,200), Oct.

Sept. 37.

Sept. 47.

Sept. 47.

Sept. 47.

Sept. 47.

Sept. 48.

1779 July 16. Charleton, S. C., surrendered to the Brillish, May 12. Hattlu of Camden, S. C.; Cornwallis (loss 525) deleats General Cates (loss 720), Avz. 10. Draedlet Arnold betrays and deserts his

State of the second sec

1760 Delegates assemblu at Annapolis, and recommend a Convention to revise atrecommend a Convention to revise ar-fer of Contectration.

1757 Meeting of Convention at Philladelphia, George Washineton preciding Constitution to the United States adopted Constitution not the United States adopted Constitution ratified by all the States except Rhode Island and North Caro-lina.

cospi Blode filted and North Carbon Famouphratin of slaves by the Quakers [159] For Philadelphia. 1159 For Philadelphia. 1159 For Philadelphia. 1159 For Philadelphia circle of first Project of the Burkel States. Constitution, 1150 brists of Regionic Presidio, April 17, 1150 for Famouphratin President Pres

venort admitted as the fourtenath
Matte, dwed St. Claft,
Matte, dwed St. Claft,
The Generaty admitted as the fifteent
State.
The Generaty admitted as the empired
Washington, City chosen as the empired
Washington City chosen as the empired
Washington in the revenuionizing of the
Totale off not certain pin by Wildray,
resulting in the revenuionizing of the
Totale off note.
The Control of the Control of the Control
Contro

culture of cotton.

Totalia with the French Ambassador,
Totalia with the French Ambassador,
Totalia with the French Ambassador,
Totalia Composition of the Composition of the Period Testing of the Composition of Compo

Frigate "President" destroyed at Tripoll
by Becatut, Feb. 4.
Fort Dearborn, present sile of Chicago,

by Breath, Feb. 4.

Full Breath Carlot application at least a creat build. Early a Clark as capalition at least a creat before the control of the control of

Ell Teery manutactures first wooden Ell Teery manufactures oral wooden. Palitaca first successful steamboat. Aboiltion of the slave Irade, Jan. 1. Fracce ordere the seliante and configuration of American vessels. Fleet prioriting office west of the Mississippi, established at St. Louie. First Bible Sodety founded, in Philadeliva Britanian and Configuration of the Priority Bible Sodety founded, in Philadeliva Britanian St. Configuration of the Priority Bible Sodety founded, in Philadeliva Britanian St. Configuration of the Priority Bible Sodety founded, in Philadeliva Britanian St. Configuration of the Priority Bible Sodety Sounded, in Philadeliva Britanian St. Configuration of the Priority Bible Sodety Sounded, in Philadeliva Britanian St. Configuration of the Priority Bible Sounded Sounded

This worker women, in climaterthis worker women, in climaterthis worker mills attack, in New York.

Embargo repealed, March I.

James Maddion Preddent,
lotercourse between France and England to Phideen.

1510 132 confinanted American vessels sold by
Nappices.

Proceedings of the Pena Segun.

Proceedings of the

Percelain elay discovered in Vermont,
Hartford Fire Insurance Company Incorporated,
1811 Engagement belween U. S. frigotu
"Freeldeni," and British aloop, "Little
Belt." Belt."

Depredations on American vessels by Prance and Eogland, and the properties of Every Prance and Eogland, are plating vessels, First manufacture of servers by machinery. Beltic of Tippenson: Ostrone by machinery and the Propenson of Servers by market of Tippenson: Ostrone Illarison de-Repartices made by the Bellith for the Little of the Propenson of New Modella, Modella of the Propenson of New Modella, Modella of New Modella, Modella of New Modella, Modella of New Modella of

Ador's for company establishes pot of Recech loading rifes Invented. Finharpo laid for ninety days. Loadings as mitted into the change, Loadings as mitted into the change of the change 1512

british orders in council revoked, June 23, 25 mero defended, age 6. Deltwa of Miller, Aug. 6. Deltwa of Miller Aug. 6. Deltwa deltwa of Miller Aug. 10. Deltwa of Miller Aug.

1613 The "Praceck," s Indition ship, captured by the "Home," Feb. 23.
The Insagnation of James Medicen as Proident, March 4.
The Creek Indians subdued by Gen. 2014.
The Creek Indians subdued by Gen. 2014.
The Creek Indians are subdued by the British Can coart blockaded by the British Duri between Cen. Jickson and Col. Buston. Bendon.

Fork (now Toronlo) in Upper Cumala, token ty the Americans, under Gen. Pike, who was killed, April 27.

The "Chemperke" trigate tales by the British frigate "Shannom," Jime L. Settled and the Company of the Stereotyping first introduced inter-lea, lead of Capt. Lawrence, of the "Checa-neake," Death of Capt. Learnance, of the "Cheespeake."

Buttle of Feet George, May 27.

Buttle of Feet George, May 27.

Buttle of Feet George, May 27.

Buttle of Feet George of Feet George of Feet George of Feet George of Feet Marie and Riphoness attacked by the British sleep. "Perleam," Aug. 11.

The British deep, "Perleam," Aug. 11.

The British deep, do goot, on Lake Friregolder of Feet George of F

10. Terry, Sept. Massecre of First Minros, Ala., by the Indians, Airs. 30, 10 Battle of Wittlemsburg, Nov. 12. Burnlog of Newark, Canada, Nov. 12. Burnlog of Mewark, Canada, Nov. 12. Drug Burlal burned by the British, two 13. The British, capture Fort Niagora, bec. 29.

Burdeg of Newerk, Canada, Nov. 12.
The Burdes by the Burden, two to The Burden by the Burden, two to The Burden by the Burden, two to The Burden by the Burden, two to The Burden, the Burden by the Burden, the Burden, the Burden by the Burden, and the Burden by the Burden, and the Burden, the Burden by the Burden, and the Burden, the Burden by the Burden, the Burde

1815

Jebro Wood potents bia own plew, Potents of engaged in tede plates for engaged programmer and pr Treaty of Chear citided by the Seaste,
"Constitution" explains the "Vryne"
and "Levnelt," bib. 20.
Wer defected, with Agient the "Unreat,"
March 23.
Wards 25.
Wards 26.
Wards 2

This was known as the year without a

1517 Minimer.

1518 The state of the state of

120 Passings of the Missord Compromise.

Finds cold to the United States by
Finds cold to the United States by
Mains adminted into the think, March 15.
Heated discussion in Congress on the
Percussion caps for guar gard to little
discussion in Congress on the
Percussion caps for guar gard to little
discussion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion fort discovered in Online
Perculsion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion fort discovered in Online
Perculsion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion fort discovered in Online
Perculsion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion of the Congression of the Congression
Perculsion of James Monroe as President.
Perculsion of James Monroe as President
dent.
Perculsion of James Monroe as President
d

Bornett first introduces lithography,
Bleaw hats first made from American
steaw,
1822 The United States schoowledge the lodependence of the South American Itemubiles. pendence of the South American ac-public, lighth firm in California opens Peat in Mostrey. Beath of Maj-Gen, Stark, First cotton mill built in Lowell, Filiott makes fart platform scales, War with the Cuban pleates. War with the Cuban pleates.

1823 The Monroe doctrine, Jane 18, First gas company in New York, First teschere' seminary opened in Co-cord, Vt. cced, Mr.

The principles of Robert Owen perached.
Fins first made by machinery.
First reformatory school founded in New York.

Act passed to project and encourage colton manufacturers.

Convention with Great British to suppress slave trade, March 13.

Convention with Rossis in relation to
southwest boundary, April 5.

Arrival of Lafayette on a visit to the
U.S.

S. on of John Quiney Adams as Prostdeat.

1825 The Captrol at Washington completed.
First edge tool manufactory established.
Smith, a trapper, performs the first overland journey to California, and jound
Felsom.

Folson.
Departure of Lalayette for France,
Sept. 7.
Destrie of Thomas Jefferson and John
Adams. ion with Great Britain concern ademattics. Convenied who were the control in th

Garden von Humboult works the Unified Stafes. The Price Canal Poet. 26.
Doel Deveme Henry Cuty and John Randollas. The Price Canal Poet of Stafes. The Price Canal Poet of Price Canal Poe

Treaty to the Array of the Array of the Array of the Array Jackson, Freddrest, opposes the project to recharter the Bank of the United States.

Concrete Jan.

Concrete Jan.

Concrete Jan.

Concrete Jan.

***Concrete Jan.**

***Con rpendence of Mexico recognized, ster's greaf speech in Congress, Jan. winis passes resolution against Tarlff

in Agrim pages reconstruction against account in the Agrim for the Blind restabilished. Intelligence of the Agricultural Society formed. Intelligence of the Agricultural Society formed. In the Agricultural Society formed agricultural formed agricultural formed agricultural formed f 1530

truse Tariff and Free Trade excitement, arrison starts the "Liberator" anti-slav-1531 fp

1832 ction of Andrew Jackson as Presi-

dent. Death of Charles Carrolf, last surviviog signer of Declaration of Independence. More Invents electric magnet telegraph. Cholera Io New York, 3,400 deaths. Fairbank's Scale first petented. The Freidenst removes the public deposits from the Bank of the United States. Fairt Science from the mank of the United Science, when the mank of the United Frendent Jackson begins his second jerm, March 4.

The Southern States hold a state-oright Charles Compromise Tariff have passed. Gayler increas frest prescribe abled to delta Itandolph, Mey 24.

Henoral of several lodian tribes west Books double-opinder printing-press constructed.

1932

Hore a boundary leave to the control of the control

the Frenomen the policy of the product in the policy in the policy of th 1835

Government purchase Cherokee bonds for \$5,200,000. New York Herald established by Ben-nett. Death of Chief Justice Marshall, July 6, Roger Brooks Tancy, appointed Chief Justice. Justice.

Semthole Indian war renewed.

Gas first introduced into Philadelphia.

Brown makes first gold pens with dia-

Brown make first gold pear with dia-rected points, as article of commerce in the U.S. Manner of Mal, Dade and his command Manner of Mal, Dade and his command. The articlest deet virtually paid, Arizana additionable the the University Anna defected and a princer, April 21, Request of Jones Solitates to the Maleysian and Expect of Jones Solitates to the Comment. The Comment of th 1836 Governor Call, of Georgia, invaces com-incide countries.

Son Houston elected President of Texas,
Oct. 22.

Martin Van Burne elected President
Martin Van Burne elected President
Great Washington.

Texas declared independent.

Sam Cell Investe the revolver.

First National Temperance Convention

First National Temperance Convention

And all Suprances.

at Saratoga, great debate for the right of Adams great debate for the right of petition, Death of Agron Borr. Slows and Winnebago Indians removed byrond the Mississippi.

Scott subdues the Creek Indians. 1837 Gerst financial crash and panic through-out the country.

Harnden originates the express business.

Michigen admitted into the linion.

1838 Farst arme produced in the country.

Wilker' exploring expedition to the South

Willey exploring expedition to the south which control of the property of the 1840

Sub-Treason Bill Sections a Lot, June Flox, Kniffgriedelin Scient's paneled. Adera' Express Company organized. Wilker discovers Astrictic continent. St. Adera' Express Company organized. Adera' Express Company organized. Adera Express Company of the Company of

1842 Kinglord products the first sample of pure corn starch. Multay on United States brig of war "Bomers" Instigated by Midskipman

piet erin signib, esten bire et war, piet erin signib, esten bire et war, "Semeri" instructed by Middleynon, "Specer," my meint of the Middleynon, "Specer," my meint of the Middleynon of first Waldleyton Treaty signed, with Dugland, Age. 9, signed, and the semination of wer with Seminotes, Decley matter first the Seminotes, Decley matter for the Seminotes, Decley and State.

The "Middle," for American stemboat, Jacob, N. Folk effected President, Seminotes for the Seminotes, Decley and State of the Seminotes, Decley and State of the Seminotes, Decley and Semin

Union.
War declared by Mexico, June 4.
Naval school of Annapolia opened.
Ellas Itowe produces his first sewing ma-Elias Hore produces his first sewing ma-Coul, five in Striburg.
Serious fire in New Yart, 300 buildings
Serious fire in New Yart, 300 buildings
Death of Justice Juseph Story.
First manufacture of Britony.
First manufacture of Britony.
First manufacture of Green Christia, Teasa.
Necetiations toward purchase of San
Death of Andrew Jackson, Just
Death of Andrew Jackson, Just
Death of Andrew Jackson, Just
Teacher Company of the Christian Company
Company of the Paris, May 21 victory of Green
Taylor.

Taylor.

Maiamoras taken, May 15.

New Tariff bill passed, July 26.

President vetoes litter Harbor bill,

Aug. 5.

Wilson Proviso" scalast extension of

Wilson Proviso" scalast extension of

Cancotion invested.

Cancotion invested.

Enher forst used as an accethetic by Dr.

Jackson.

Ombetten Invested.

Guibetten Invested.

Guibetten Lord as an acethetle by Dr.

2546 Charles.

Eight erit used as an acethetle by Dr.

2546 Method. Aug. 18.

Commedors Stacking nonemine of New

Methods y Stacking Commedon of New

Methods of New York, Stacking Commedon

and in true New York, Spyt. 25. Perry.

Oct. 25.

Ont. 19.

Oct. 25.

Missouri Compromise repealed.
Flection of Zachary Taylor as President.
Corner atone of Washington Monument

1548 Great fire in St. Louis. firef. Webster murders Dr. Parkman

frof. Webster mynders Dr. Farkman, Nov. 23.

Volted Stater gold dollar first coined.

United Stater gold dollar first coined.

United Stater gold constitution problematics of the constitution of the coined by the constitution of the coined by t Cept. Minde Invente the Minde cooler!
Means and Rithern line street, etc.
Children With the United States, server
Children Constitution Instanced at Man-Great Fiel at After Piece Open flows,
The Constitution Instanced at Man-Great Fiel at After Piece Open flows,
The Constitution Instanced Transle way,
Terror Parama.
Princh Anthonated diampined from WashDorth ed John C. Calbona, March 31.
Leave, passes the Origon Denation
Law, passes the O

Control passes the Origin Institute Control passes the Control passes of the Control pas

1851

1851 Application of this great was scripton.
Comper-store of Criptiol extrasion laid,
First Against for fidits cutabilised in
First Against for fidits cutabilised in
Compensation of Cription of the Compensation
American Special velocitions at countries
American Special velocitions at countries
American Special Compensation of Compensation
Fidelity Co

Franklin Pierce circled President.

Franklin Pierce circled President.

1853 Crystal Palace, New York, opened.

Treaty with Mrstco, for purchase of Arigona. Arizona.
Treaty with Russia.
Explorations for a transcoolinental rail-

way.
Yellow fever in New York,
Childrow's Ald Society, New York,
Childrow's Ald Society, New York,
Walker's fittbuleting expedition to Sonora, Mesico,
1534 Commercial Treaty with Japan signed,
American,
I ormed, or Know-Nothing Society,
Iormed,

1554 Chart. Meater.

March 21 restly with Japan signed,
March 22 restly with Japan signed,
Louis of the stempth; Arrelia. Intramer Louis and the Louis are the Louis at the L

William Walker Displacements
Necronism
Dispute with Great Britain concerning
recruiting for the Crimes army.

1855 British discovery ship "Resolute" abandoned in Aretic sea; brought to New

doned in Aretic sea; brought to New London. 1856 Hoosae Tunnel begun. Victory of John Brown ot Ossawsfornic, Kan. Nach.

Republicon party formed.

Aldra Invrais type-setting marbline,

Aldra Invrais type-setting marbline,

Occasional April 15.

Occasional April 15.

Page makes first wood type by ma
chinery.

Periloral declares cration of iree stafe

bellion. government in Kansas an act of re-bellion.

Brooks' assault upon Charles Sumner.

Disminal of British envoy at Washington,
May 28. ction of sorghum, or Chinese sugor-Introduction of social control of the cane.

Dulley observatory, Albany, inaugurated, Aug. 25.

The government purchases the "Resolute;" refetted and presented to firitlah Government.
Loom for wearing Axminster carpets 6rst
patented.
Election of James Buchanan as Fresident.
Granteation of the Fenian Brotherhood,
Settlement of the Central American ques-1857

Settlemen of the Central American queries of Elias Keet Kane, Arctle extion. I Elias Keet Kane, Arctle exBoott J. Walver appointed Territoriol
Governar of Kanasa.
March
M Marrie of R. Burbill, arred and trial of Mr. Cambingian, bit mixture. Foundaring of the "Centerla material" of Constraint of the "Centerla material" of Constraint of the "Centerla material" of Constraint of the State of Constraint of Center (Light) are refer to Househouse the Center (Light) are mixtured to the Center of Center (Light) are mixtured to the Center of Center (Light) and the Center of Center

1956 Rirpule with England respecting the right of search.
On the search of the first Allantic telegraph, August of the first Allantic telegraph, August of Thomas III. Bration, April 18. Concress passes bill admitting kannas used Exciting composition of Lincoin and Douglas In Hitting.
Minarcoin admitted as a state, May 18. Search of the Control of th

fn Hithols.

Minmoota similited as a siste, May 15.

Secani, anisomera his "irrepressible conKanasa rejects the pro-davery constitution
by overwirfning majority, Aug. 3.

First message across the Atlantic cable,
Irom Victoria to the President, Aug. 16.

Peruviana capture two American vessels,
hurg to New York; meanly 500 live
hory to New York; meanly 500 live
lost.

The Island of San Juan, near Vancouver's fafand, occupied by though States troops.

The Fenian organization perfected.

Treaty with Faragony signed, Feb. 10,

Oregon oilmitted as a State, Feb. 14.

Drake bores first oil well at Titusville,

Direct borse serf oil well at Tituestife, Pr. 18. The Mr. 18. The

Treaty with Mexico algored.

Grand Embassy from Japan, with treaty

orania zimisang rom Japan, with treaty
of perces, etc., etc. of Wafre,
field's expedition to the Polar Sea,
Arrival at New York of the Great Endern,
June 28.

1500 Election of Mr. Pennington an Speaker of
the House.
Abraham Lincoln elected freedirnt, Nov. Election of Mr. Pennington as Specker of the Mouse.

And Mr. State of the Control of the Control

Jefferson Bavis, of Musicatppi, President, Feb. 8. Feb. 8, Abrilson Lincoln insuguroled President of the United States, March 4, Fort Sunder, Charleston Harbor, bom-barded—being commencement of hostili-ties in the Civil Wor, April 12, Lincoln calls for 75,000 volunteers, April Lincole calls for 75,000 vorances, pp. 15, 15, Proclamation onnuuncing blockade of Southern ports, April 17, Federal troops attacked in Baltimore, April 19, Federal troops attacked in Battaner, Detrotted to alone at Mortal New Yard by India commander, Agril 20. Percented to alone at Mortal New Yard by India commander, Agril 20. Rivorth shot at Alcandria by Jarkson, Many Carlotter at Alcandria by Jarkson, Mary Long at Alcandria Military recentled in the Albard State of the Control of the Carlotter and Horse (2000 three years vibraters, May 30 the Union, May 5, Capt. Loop receives surreader of Fort May 15. New York Carlotter and May 15. New York C

May 22.
Advance of Union forces Into Virginia,
May 24.
Death of Stephen A. Bouglas, June 6.
Tennessee secedes from the Union, June 6,
East Tennessee opposing it.
Battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10.
Congress meets in extra-ordiner session,

Battle of Dig Jecure, 183, 200, 3019 4.

Battle ner Carthace, Mo., Joly 6.

Privater "Suntri" exapes to as, from Battle of Carriet's exapes to as, from Battle of Carriet's Ford, W. Ya.; Cootedgrate General Garnett Milled, Battle of Bonnoy, Ya., June M.

West Virginia admitted as a State, June 11.

Hatter ot Rich Mountain; Confederater, under Pergam, discated by Hoscenna, July 11.

Battle rar Centrellit, Va., July 18.
Bestruction of the Contederate "Fetrel by Irtgete St. Lawrence."

Michael St. Lawrence for steep of the Contederate "Tetrel by Irtgete St. Lawrence for steep of the Contederate "Tetrel by Irtgete for the Contederate" of the Contederate "Tetrel by Irtgete for the Contederate "Tetre by Irtge

Mrgiant "SE. Lowennesses.

Mrgiant Instale "SE. Lowennesses.

Mrgiant Instale Ap Storowell Jackson, Mrgiant Instale Ap Storowell Jackson, Mrgiant Instale Inst

Designation of privateer "Judah," Sprj.

Brajate of Confederate at Cheet MounBrajate of Confederate at Cheet MounBrain of Language, Mo.; Col. Holligen

Artificial Confederates, and the Confederates, but its Breed to surreader;

Language at Confederates, but its Breed to surreader;

Language at Confederates, Tol.; success of Confederates, Systematic Confederates, Confederates, Systematic Confederates, Confederates,

1881 Confederate privateer "Nashville" excapes from Charleston, S. C., Oct. 11. Repuise of Confederate ram and five ships of South West Pass., Oct. 12, Escape of Mason and Shifett From Charles-Battle of Predictivom, Mo.; flight of Jeff Thompson, Oct. 23.

Battle of Predictivom, Mo.; flight of Jeff Thompson, Oct. 23.

Exchange of Predictivom, Mo., by Union Cott. Sherman supoinfed to the command of M. Kritevity Index. Co. Date: All Jeff More. More of More of More of More of More of More. More of More

Soldier Ald Society formed at Betrott, Commodore Wilkes, ol "San Jocislo," tokes Southers Commissioners, Mason Types, and Market Southers Commissioners, Mason Types, and Market Market

1362

Union, captures 1,300 prisoners, BecIndian massure in Minneols,
Ratte ot Blue Gap, Ya., Jan, S.
Bratte of Minneols of Greenpoint, Jan, 30.
Bratte of Mill Systems, Ny.; JaillewitzGeorge Garage, S. Jan, 10.
Bratte of Mill Syrtems, Ny.; JaillewitzGeorge H. Thomas, Jan, 10.
Bratte of Mill Syrtems, Ny.; JaillewitzGeorge H. Thomas, Jan, 10.
Bratte of Mill Syrtems, Ny.; JaillewitzGeorge H. Thomas, Jan, 10.
Bratte of Mill Syrtems, Ny.; JaillewitzGreen Garage of Garage Commodore
H. Toote, Peb, G.
Rennic Galand, N. C., coeffered by Gen,
Feb, O., Jonn, Tenans, surrendered to GenGreen Deviate Congress meets at Utebmood,
Feb, S.
Jefferon Deviat insuservated President of
Southern Confederacy, for six years,
Jefferon Deviat insuservated President of
Southern Confederacy, for six years,
Battle of Per Rilegy, Ark., Gen, Me-

Southero Confederacy, for and Feb. 22.
Jattle of Pea Ridge, Ark.; Gen. Mc-Culloch Killied, March 8, 20nfederate ram "Merrimse" sinks "Cumberland" and "Congress", 't'. S. navalvessels, in Hampton Ronds, Va., Va.

Confederate ram "Marrimas" sinta "Course vessels, in Itampton Rotto, Var vessels, in Itampton, Rotto, Var vessels, var April 16.

Bombardment of Fort Pillow, by Commodore Foote, April 17.

Union fleet, under Farragel, passes up the Mustalippi river and takes New Orleans, passing Forts Jackson and fulling April 24.

Cen. Butter in command at New Orleans,

pushing forts Jacobson and Philips
One, Butter in command at New Orleans,
May 1:
Surrender of New Orleans to Commodoro
Farragut.
Buttle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5.
Buttle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5.
Norlols autrendered to Gen. Wood, May 10.
Sectionation of the "Marrianse," by the
Declaration of the "Marrianse," by the
Nations, Miss., surrenders. to Commodoro
Farragut, May
Farragut, May
Buttle of Seven Plans, Va. May 20.

Farragut, May 13.

Geng, Banks delented at Wischester, May Balle of Seven Piner, Va., May 25.

Gerials evasuated, May 30.

Gerials evasuated, May 30.

Gerials evasuated, May 30.

Harte of Fair Chief, Whion Ion, berry; renewal of location Part Chief, Walley Company of the Chief of Fair Oxia; Bureau Chief, Walley Chief, Wall

tucky.

Battle of Reitle Run, Va., Aug. 27.
Rattle of Groveton, Va., Aug. 20.
Defeat of Union Ierces at Richmood, Ky.,
Surrender of Memphia 4.

Second - Va. Aug. 27. Gen. Rragg invades Transsee and Ken-

Surrender of Menghia, Aug. 29, 87, 88 Surrender of Menghia, Aug. 29, 87 Second builte of Bull Run; delect of Second builte of Bull Run; delect of London Stevens Milled, Sept. 1. Confederate cross Fetomas Info Mary-Confederate Come Petomas Info Mary-Confederate Company September 1, 1987 Sept. 1988 Sept. 198

Battle of Anliestam, beliveren Gern, Me-Clellan and Gen, Lee, Retreat of the State of Anliestam, Maria, Jeweren Gen, Rose-cana and Gen, Price, Sept. 19. Battle of first, Mila, Jeweren Gen, Rose-cana and Gen, Price, Sept. 19. Predignt. daps of Early by Ped-Predignt. daps of Engage 19. Sept. 22. Tour Control of Engage 19. Sept. 22. Tour Con

1802 Battle of Perrydlie, ity, believen GeneJacil and Bragg; elerge of 19th, Sarridian wins the stay, Oct. 8.

In the state of the state of the state of the period of

Nert Cities and Can Argania.

Nert Cities and Can Argania.

Sippi river, I kaken by U. S. Gent, Sent, Sent,

14. Invasion of Pennsylvania by Lec's entite army, June 15:25, Pa.; Gen. Lee deleated by Union torces, under Gen. Mesde, July 2, 6. Morgan begins bis rold through indiana and Dhio, July 3. Whishough and the state of the state

Riot in Boaton, July 15.

Gru. Burnsidu occupico Knowfile, Tenn.,
Sept. 3.

Confederates evacuato Fort Wagner,
Sept. 6.

Burnside cantures Cumberland Gan. captures Cumberland Gap,

Bormide captures Combrelland Gap.
Battle of Chickananura; Union forces, unmore, Sept. 9, 411 hack to Chettamore, Sept. 9, 412 hack to Chettamore, Sept. 10, 411 hack to Chettamore, Sept. 10, 411 hack to Chettamore, Sept. 10, 411 hack to Chettafor, Wheeler starts on his mid into
Temperse, destroying much Government
Thoder taket Lockout Mouniach, Cct. 28,
First Feelan Congress held in the United
Statico. real reclan Congress nest in the United
Gen. Meade crosse the Repositionneck, Lee
errifting, Nov. 7.
Longiture's legisla the slege of Knoxville,
Battle of Missionney Ridge; nuccess of
Federals, Nov. 12.
10. Missionne Ridge; nuccess of
Red Longiture the Knorville, Nov.
Ranks starts on his expedition into Texas,
Nov. 12.
10. Analysis of Red Red Red Red Red Red
Dec. 6.
10. Dec. 6.
10. Longiture the slege of Knorville,
Dec. 6.

Pages attate on his expedition into Texas,
Languirete traises the alege of Recordila,
Dec. 5.
Languiret Tales the alege of Recordila,
Dec. 6.
Languiret to the Committee of Texas,
Languirett, Dec. 6.
Languir

1804 Assaults in Petersburg; Union forces los-ing 16,000 men in louv days, Junu 10-

Acasults on Peterslarg; Union forces Inc. (2000 num in low days, Jonn 19 12 (2000 num in low) and Jonn 19 (2000 num in low) an

Atlanta evacuates man, Aug. 31. Datiir of Winches ster, Va.; Sherldan cap-

Bastle of Wheebeder, Va.; Sherdelin eagle the would Sept. 16.

Deteats of Early, by Sherdan, in Sherdelin eagle of Early, by Sherdan, in Sherdelin eagle of Early, by Sherdan, in Sherdelin eagle of Early at Colar Philips of Control of Early at Colar Early et Colar Early et Colar Early et Colar Early et Colar Early, Oct. 12.

Dang, Col. 12.

Dang, Co

April 11.
President issues orders to stop destring April 13.
President issues orders of war material, April 13.
President Lincoln assassinated, in Washington, by Wikers Booth, April 14.
Attempted assassination of Scward, April 14.

hetcon, by Wilkers Booth, April 14.
Attempted susmination of Science, April 15.
Precident Lincoln dicx, April 15.
Precident Lincoln dicx, April 15.
Precident Lincoln dicx, April 15.
March 16.
Marc

Proclamation opening all ports in South-ern States, and ending blockaste, June 23.

em Saler, and ceding obscusse, June Excession of assessinally complexies, Hessid, Fagne, Atzench, and Mrs. Surfleyd Indian Cheid spin treat of loyelty, Sept. 14.

Redel Indian commandate, Nov. 10.
Death of Hufus Cheatry Jan. 13.

Death of Hufus Cheatry Jan. 13.

Lover the Predictiva vot, Feb. 20.
Predictiva Surfleyd Surfleyd

1866 Namacre in New Gricans, July 30, 1867 Nehruska admitted as the thirty-seventh

State
Four oil Office bill passed, June 4

San, 4

San

1980

1870

1872

1873

1874

Colas, massacre, Le., by White Learns, Colas, massacre, Le., by White Learns, Depth et Salmon P. Chase, Chit Justice, May 7, and Tilten seemeds, Brooklyn, July.

The Saltery Greb bill.

The Saltery

1576

Sign Opening of the Contennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, May 18; it closes, Nor. Serious difficulties between Americana and Cahases in Cultimas.

Serious difficulties between Americana and Cahases in Cultimas.

destroyle amilion of dollars werch of properly, March 2, Mar

Dreih uf Röbert Bale Örven, Jine 24.
The Colorada Heritikut Litant huubs g.
History and Heritikut Litant huubs g.
History and Heritikut Litant huubs g.
History and Heritikut Litant History African
Death of Heritikut History and Histor Deats to be a consistent of the telephone and personnent of the telephone and personnent of the telephone and tele

moun controls for Washington Territory,

"Chilly," Probasy visits the Unicel Strict,
Silver Bill passed by both House of ConVillor Server in the South.

Silver Bill passed by both House of ConVillor Server in the South.

1870 Remapler of speele parmets, Jan. 1,
Death of Hichard Henry Bran, Peb. 2.

New Combination of Callifornia shopted,
New Combination of Callifornia shopted,
Death of William Leyd Garrison, May 24

Terrible formation in American and June 1997.

Part of William Leyd Garrison, May 24

Terrible formation in American and June 1997.

Terrible formation in Management on site of Washington's Intelligence, passes both Wasterpoot in Black Hills causes great loss of property and Hig. June 12, 1997.

Great for at Dendwood, Dak, Sept. 20.
Death of Ger. Joseph House, Oct. 21.
Cated Cashing dies at Marfield.

The Call of the Combination of Management of the Calling Server of the Cashing Server of the Marfield.

The Calling Server Republicans.

1850 Both of Frank Leells, John 10, 1997.

Terrible tomade sweeps over parts of Western and Southern States, April 8 of Server of the Calling Server of the Calling Server of the Cashing Server of the Server o

Silting Dull, ublef of the Sloux, nurren-ders, July 31.
Jamee A. Garfield Inaugurnied, March 4.
Conteal between Garfield and Senator Conkiling (N. Y.) about New York col-ketorabip, May.

ictorable, May, Commercial Treaty with China signed, Commercial Treaty with China signed, Great Britain pays £15,600 second feet damage done lo American Sinderles in Amazona Sinderles in Amazona Sinderes, at Ballimore rail-Death of Pereident Gardiel at Ellerna, N. J., Sgrt. 19; Duril at Ellerna, N. J., Sgrt. 19; Duril at Clevelical, Vice President Arthur Decomes President, Sept. 20. a) session of the Senate, Oct. 10. celebrated Guiteau trial begins, Nov.

Special sensite, Oct. 10
The echemical Guiteau trial begins, NonNews of destruction of "Joanneste," Archive chemical Guiteau trial begins, NonNews of destruction of "Joanneste," Archive for the control of the con

vo netty, the Doiney brethees, and Vall.

Stenner "Anial" funders on Lake it brost, Dab Commission completes registration of voters, September, 1852 Crist, Service, Rec. 2701 Service, Rec. 2701 Service, Rec. 2701 Service, Service, Service, Service, Jan. 9; not considered in the Bunilia of America, Considered in the Bunilia of America, 1951 Service, 1

Marie D., per Joseph C., Milleaukec; 20 lives lost, Jan 10. Brert, 50,000 people Tariff and Tark American III passes both flower, March 2. Death of Alexander H. Stephens, and 71, Death of Alexander H. Stephens, and 72, Death of Peter Copper, and 92, Aprill 4. Cyclone at Beaurepark, Milms, 5.1 lives lost; torsabose fo Down and Georgia.

Shareh electr Copers, aand 82, April 4, April 4,

cecding.

Two-cert letter postage goes into effect throughout the United States, Oct. 1.

Serious rict at Danville, Va. between negroes and white military, Nov. 3.

Bakons adopted a constitution erecting Southern Dakota fatte a State, Nov. 6.

Frativits in honor of the 470th military of Luther's lettin, Nov., 20-11.

dith Congress organized.

1534 Rouse repeats the fron-elad osth law, Germany returns resolutions of the House landstory of Ruskin, Yeb. 15. United Stafes Supreme Court affirms the coastitutionality of Legal Tender Act. United States Stepense Court affront Mo-March 3. Mer pendio bill passes House March 3. Mer pendio bill passes House March 3. Mer pendio bill passes House The States House House House House House House House March 3. Mer h 11. Parts 1. Mil. May G. Concress appropriate 13,000,000 for New Orlean Expedition, May S. tilber of Concress appropriate 13,000,000 for New Orlean Expedition, May S. tilber of Gront and West and of blers, May 6-14. Relat unspelliton in review arrivers of the Bills of the States House H Corner-stone of the Ratholdt Statue of Liberty Iaid, Aug. 6. The general election resulted in the elec-tion of Grever Cleveland, who carried 30 States, securing 219 electoral votes against 162 for James O. Blains, Voy, 4.

200 States, according 210 electrocal voter against 122 for James O. Illain, Voy, against 122 for James O. Illain, Voy, opening of the 48th Congress, Dec. 1. General Civetted Techniques, Dec. 1. General Civetted Techniques, Dec. 1. General Civetted Civette Femere Foliam, June 2.

Geomagraine bill passes the Senale, June 32.

Geomagraine bill passes the Senale, June 37.

Geomagraine bill respective passes of the passes of th

July 94.

July 9

1888 T

1888 a system of Government telegraph, April 12.
Deelb of Roscoe Conkling, ex-U. S. Sen-ator, aged 60 years, April 18
Daily sales of U. S. bonda began, April 23. 23.
24civilla W. Fuller, of Illinois, nominated by the President as Chiet Justice, April 30; confirmed by the Senate, July 20.

Chinese Treaty ratified by U. S Sensie, May 7.

Choose Treaty ratified by U. 8 Sentis, My 7, Landers by section My 7, Landers by section My 7, Landers by section My 7, Landers by Landers My 18, Landers My

Misco Che. Julin M. Seckeldi appellable for the command of the army August U. S. Smale regists the Falberia treaty. August 21.

V. S. Smale regists the Falberia treaty. August 21.

V. S. Smale regists the Falberia treaty. August 21.

V. S. Smale regists and provide the Revaluation Act. August 22.

Learning of the Command of the President, Co. 20.

National Election for President; the Revaluation of the Command of the President, Co. 20.

National Election for President; the Revaluation of the Command of the President, Co. 20.

National Election for President; the Revaluation of the Command of the President, Co. 20.

National Election for President; the Revaluation of the Command of the President of the Command of Comman 1585 Major-Gen. John M Schofield appointed to the command of the army, August

Centernial of Washington's inauguration, April 30.

April 30, order of Dr. Cronin at Chleago, May 4, struction by flood of Johnstown, Pa., 5,000 to 10,000 lives lost: over \$20,-000,000 worth of property destroyed, May 31.

5,000 to 10,000 lives best over some conditions of the condition of the condits of the condition of the condition of the condition of the cond

In grippe or inflorms prevalent through-cot the Northern and Western States. Death of Gen. Crook, af Chicago, March Act approved providing for the World's Columbian Exposition, at Chicago,

Act approved providing for the Warra Strand Charge, Sarpoillon, at Chicage, Capital Control of Gen. Premont, at New York Part Strand Control of Gen. Premont, at New York Part Strand Control of Contr

Battle of Wounded Knee, between the 7th Cavalry and hostile Indians, Dec. 28.

The Cavalry and bodile bolians, Dec. 25th Cavalry and bodile bolians, Dec. 25th Cavalry Cavalr passed March 3.

French Spolistion Bill passed, March 3.

The Copyright bill becomes a law, March

The collatered of Indians (in the U. S.
Proposed arbitrarios of Bedring Sea disposts, March II.

March II.

Mirath II. Halians at New Orleans,
Arthur II.

Mirath II. Halians at New Orleans,
Arthur II.

Mirath II. Halians at New Orleans,
Arthur II.

Mirath II.

Mirath

Around a section to hoof next conpress of the section of the Wether Bureau to the Aericalteral Department, June 20.

\$0.000 accepted from the Butta for violation of the Wether Bureau to the Aericalteral Department, June 20.

\$0.000 accepted from the Butta for violation of the Instance of the Butta for violation of the Butta for the Butt 22.

Dedies Ilon of Pope Leo XIII. statur, precected to the Catholic University at
Washington, Sept. 28.

Lehand Stanford, Jr., University at Palo
Allo, Cal., opened, Oct. 1.

Equestrian statue of General Granf at
Láncoln Park, Chicago, unveiled, Oct.

Alto, Cale, opened, Oct. 1.

Exposerial article of Germal Grant at a control of the control of t

Chieve Bechaids ulli sirend, May 8, 1977.

The Alliance party proposes a new cutThe Person of the Chief of

Death of ex-Precident R. B. Heyes, Jan. Iteration Previolated Correlational Generations are existent as a proportion by U. S. authorities, Jan. II. Death of James G. Bisline, stateman, belowing Extendition Treaty confirmed, Bouston Extendition Treaty confirmed, Consiste of Feb. 21-23.

Bank of American Ambassador extra previous and American Ambassador extra previous and American American American American American American American American and American Amer

Gorevor Algelé pard y Chicago and Cardinal, Algelé pard y Chicago and Cardinal, Algelé pard y Chicago and Cardinal, Algelé part of the State of the

1806 Parties Main was evited with Spain.
Cotton States Expection at Atlania, Gr.,
1806 Urah, ith State, admitted, Jan. 6,
William McMaley circled President of
1807 Urah ith State, admitted, Jan. 6,
William McMaley circled President of
1807 U. S. Senate passed resolution for recognition of
Great County of the County of the County of
Great County of the County of the County
1809 Urah Jan. 1809 Urah County
1809 Urah Count

1903 Wireless message sent from Kannas City 210, 180 and 180 a

1012 Devartailing floods in Mischelppi Valley; over 200,000 people rendered homeless.

